1985–1994 INDEX SUPPLEMENT

# THE HEYTHROP JOURNAL

A Quarterly Review of Philosophy and Theology

## 1985–1994

## INDEX SUPPLEMENT

## XXVI–XXXV

*Published on behalf of Heythrop College (University of London) by*

BLACKWELL Publishers

ISSN 0018–1196

**Editor:** T. J. Deidun

**Reviews Editor:** M. J. Walsh

**Editorial Board:** B. Callaghan (Chair), T. J. Deidun, G. J. Hughes, R. Murray, M. J. Walsh

**Advisers:** present and past members of staff at Heythrop College

*The Heythrop Journal* is published four times a year in January, April, July and October by Blackwell Publishers, 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, UK or 238 Main Street, Cambridge, MA 02142, USA.

**Information for Subscribers:** New orders and sample copy requests should be addressed to the Journals Marketing Manager at the Publisher's address above (or by email to JNLSAMPLES@CIX.COMPUHNK.CO.UK, quoting the name of the journal). Renewals, claims, and all other correspondence relating to subscriptions should be addressed to the Journals Subscriptions Department, Marston Book Services, PO Box 97, Oxford OX2 0DT. Cheques should be made payable to Basil Blackwell Ltd. All subscriptions are supplied on a calendar year basis (January to December).

1995 subscription prices are as follows (*Canadian customers/residents please add 7% for GST):

| | UK/Europe | N. America* | Rest of World |
|---|---|---|---|
| Institutions | £50.00 | $84.00 | £54.50 |
| Individuals | £23.00 | $43.00 | £28.50 |

**Back Issues:** Single issues from the current and previous three volumes are available from Marston Book services at the current single issue price. Earlier issues may be obtained from the Editor.

**Microform:** The journal is available on microfilm (16mm or 35mm) or 105mm microfiche from the Serials Acquisition Department, University Microfilms Inc, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106, USA.

**US Mailing:** Second class postage paid at Rahway, New Jersey. Postmaster: send address corrections to *The Heythrop Journal*, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd Inc, 2323 E–F Randolph Avenue, Avenel, NJ 07001, USA (US mailing agent).

**Advertising:** For details contact Ludo Craddock, 15 Henry Road, Oxford, OX2 0DG, UK (Tel./Fax 0865 722964) or write to the Publisher.

**Copyright:** All rights reserved. Apart from fair dealing for the purposes of research or private study, or criticism or review, as permitted under the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988, this publication may not be reproduced, stored or transmitted in any other form or by any means without the prior permission in writing of the publisher, or in accordance with the terms of photocopying licenses issued by the Copyright Licensing Agency, the Copyright Clearance Center, and other organisations authorised by the Publisher to administer reprographic reproduction right.

Printed and bound by Whitstable Litho Ltd, Kent

© The Editor/Blackwell Publishers Ltd, 1995

This journal is printed on acid-free paper

# *Index Supplement Vols XXVI–XXXV*

# THE HEYTHROP JOURNAL


| | |
|---|---|
| Note | ii |
| Subjects (Articles and Notes and Comments) | 1 |
| Titles (Articles and Notes and Comments) | 11 |
| Authors (Articles and Notes and Comments) | 19 |
| Books Reviewed | 27 |
| Reviewers | 107 |


© The Editor/Blackwell Publishers Ltd, Oxford, UK and Cambridge, USA.

**NOTE**

This cumulative index for Volumes XXVI–XXXV (1985–1994) follows on from the index published in 1986 for Volumes I–XXV (1960–1984).

# SUBJECTS INDEX

*Articles and Notes and Comments*


**Abraham, William J.**, XXXV 251–4
**Acts of the Apostles, The, 10:15, 11:9**, XXIX 205–21
**Afanas´ev, Nikolai**, XXXIII 125–45; 247–66; 415–25
**agency**, XXXV 296–303
**agent intellect**, XXIX 423–49
**almsgiving (Aquinas)**, XXXII 167–91
**analogy, metaphor and**, XXXIII 399–414
**Anglican Orders**, XXVII 178–80; XXIX 86–98
**Anselm**, XXXV 312–14
**anthropology**, XXVIII 249–62
***Apostolicae Curae***, XXVII 178–80; XXXI 67–70; XXXII 233–48
**asceticism**, XXVIII 194–7; XXXIV 1–21
**atheism**, XXVII 125–36
**Attfield, Robin**, XXVI 187–9
**Augustine**, XXXI 39–52; XXXIII 255–9
**authority**, XXVI 416–29 **(conscience and)**; XXXIII 403–6 **(N. Lash)**
**authorship, theological**, XXX 32–50

**Balsamon, Theodore**, XXXIII 418–20
**Barth, Karl**, XXVI 274–93; XXVIII 439–40; XXXIV 22–40
**basic goods**, XXXV 58–63
**Beinert, Wolfgang**, XXXIV 45–7; 131–3
**being and essence in God**, XXVII 394–408
**belief, religious (Wittgenstein)**, XXXII 369–82
**belief-confidence (Newman)**, XXVI 164–76
**Berkeley, G.**, XXVII 125–36
**Bertolini, Rinaldo**, XXXIV 126–8
***Bible, The Revised English***, XXXI 209–11
***Bible, The New Jerusalem***, XXXI 205–11
***Biblical Interpretation, Dictionary of***, XXXII 77–9
***Bibliotheca* (Photius)**, XXIX 461–2
**Bingham, Joseph**, XXVII 249–61
**Blanchot, Maurice**, XXXV 249–66
**Blondel, Maurice**, XXX 13–31
**body**, XXXI 295–308 **(Don Cupitt)**; XXXIV 387–400 **(Aquinas)**
**body of Christ, of God**, XXXV 267–80
**Bossy, John**, XXXIII 324–7
**Boswell, James**, XXX 168–76
**brain death**, XXXIII 307–23
**Brenkert, George E.**, XXVII 438–45
**Brown, Peter**, XXXI 258–68; XXXIV 1–21
**Bruno, Giordano**, XXXIII 324–7
**Byrne, Lavinia**, XXX 327–30


© The Editor/Blackwell Publishers Ltd, Oxford, UK and Cambridge, USA.

**Byzantine canonical tradition**, XXXIII 415–25
**Byzantium**, XXVIII 305–8

**call (Tauler; Heidegger)**, XXXIII 371–98
**Cameron, Nigel M. de S.**, XXVI 194–5
**canonical tradition, Byzantine**, XXXIII 415–25
**Carlyle, Abbot Aelred**, XXVI 294–309
**Carmody, John**, XXVI 191–2
**Carnley, Peter**, XXIX 232–5
**Catholic Evidence Guild**, XXX 306–24
**catholicity**, XXXIII 161–74
**celibacy**, XXXIII 1–19
**charity (Aquinas)**, XXXII 167–91; XXXIII 289–94
**China, mission in**, XXVIII 57–67
**Christ and Church**, XXXII 539–43
**Christianity, Judaism and**, XXXV 267–80
**Christology**, XXVI 143–63 **(and the doctrine of God)**; XXVII 1–25 **(K. Rahner)**; XXVII 275–89 **(Schelling)**; XXVIII 292–304 **(I Peter)**; XXXI 39–52 **(Augustine)**; XXX 13–31 **(von Hügel)**; XXXII 539–43 **Macquarrie; Schillebeeckx; Moltmann)**
Church, XXVIII 125–43 **(local, in West)**; XXVIII 165–78 **(sexual equality in)**; XXIX 1–20 **(criticism of, J.H. Newman)**; XXXII 539–43 **(Christ and)**; XXXV 165–71 **(and state, Coleridge)**
**Church of England, General Synod**, XXXIV 171–5
**'clanship' and 'national spirit' (Coleridge)**, XXXV 156–74
**clean and unclean**, XXIX 205–21
**Clement of Alexandria**, XXXI 179–94
**Clements, Keith, W.**, XXX 439–40
**cognition (J.H. Newman)**, XXIX 21–32
**Coleridge, Samuel Taylor**, XXVIII 31–9; XXXII 1–25; 192–215; 340–54; XXXV 156–74; 421–39
**collectivism and individualism**, XXXI 23–38
**Collingwood, R.G.**, XXVIII 263–84
**communication (K. Barth)**, XXVIII 439–40
**Comprehension, Church**, XXVII 249–61
***Concluding Unscientific Postscript* (Kierkegaard)**, XXIX 300–12
**conscience**, XXVI 416–29 **(and authority)**; XXXIII 371–98 **(Tauler; Heidegger)**
**consciousness, human**, XXXV 281–95
***Contra Noetum***, XXXI 195–9
**co-operatives, workers'**, XXXIII 426–33
**Copleston, Edward**, XXVI 184–6
**Copleston, Frederick, C.**, XXVIII 418–38 **(bibliography)**
**cosmological argument**, XXVII 137–50; 151–62; 163–70
**Counter-Reformation**, XXXI 439–70
**Cousineau, Robert H.**, XXXV 53–8
**Cranmer, Abp. Thomas**, XXXI 129–49; XXXIV 288–95
**criticism in theology**, XXVI 179–84
**crusade decrees**, XXXI 505–515
**culture**, XXVIII 249–62
**Cupitt, Don**, XXX 8–10; XXXI 295–308; XXXII 62–71; XXXIII 267–82; XXXV 53–8
**Curran, Charles**, XXXII 57–61

**Cyprian**, XXXIII 245–55
***daktylos* (Plotinus)**, XXIX 462–7
***Dasein***, XXXIII 371–98
**deconstructionism**, XXX 34–9
**demons, demonologists**, XXXI 3–22
**Denys**, XXXIII 259–61
**deontologists**, XXXIII 175–91
**Derrida, Jacques**, XXXII 330–4
**Descartes, René**, XXX 403–18; XXXI 3–22
**determinism, freedom and**, XXXV 296–303
***Deus Omnipotens***, XXVII 178–80
**development, doctrinal** XXVII 290–305 (**J.S. Drey**); XXIX 33–43 (**J.H. Newman**)
***Dialogue on Truth* (Anselm)**, XXXV 312–14
***Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation***, 77–9
***Didache***, XXXIII 126–8
***Dignitatis Humanae***, XXXII 26–8
**Dilthey, Wilhelm**, XXVI 249–73
**discernment**, XXXI 419–38 (**Ignatian**); XXXII 493–510 (**moral**)
**disciples, wives and children of**, XXXV 373–90
**discipleship, cost of**, XXXV 373–90
**discourse, theological**, XXXII 323–39
**dissent, religious**, XXXII 26–61
**Dissenters**, XXVII 249–61
***Dissertatio contra Iudaeos* (anon. auctoris *Theognosiae*)**, XXVIII 305–8
**Dobbin, Edmund J**, XXXIV 130–1
**doctrine**, XXVII 290–305 (**development, J.S. Drey**); XXIX 33–43 (**development, J.H. Newman**); XXXIII 146–60 (**reception of**)
**doctrine of God, Christology and**, XXVI 143–63
**dread (Kierkegaard)**, XXX 160–7
**Drey, J.S.**, XXVII 290–305
**Dumont, Fernand**, XXXIV 51–2
**Dunn, James D.G.**, XXXIII 79–84
**Duquoc, Christian**, XXXIV 124–5

**Easter witness, Peter's ministry and**, XXVI 177–8
***Ecclesial Vocation of the Theologian, Instruction on***, XXXII 383–7
**ecclesiology**, XXXIII 125–45; 247–66 (**Fathers**); XXXIII 146–60 (**reception of doctrine and**)
**ecology**, XXVI 187–96
**ecumenism**, XXVI 125–42 (**women and**); XXVI 294–309 (***Pax***); XXXIV 171–82 (**theology and**)
**encyclopedia, theological**, XXVII 290–305
**epistemology**, XXXI 3–22 (**demonic**); XXXIII 45–60 (**historical**)
**essence, being and, in God**, XXVII 394–408
**ethics**, XXVII 438–45 (**Karl Marx**); XXXV 35–52 (**virtue ethics**)
**eucharist, Lutheran**, XXVII 262–74
**Europe**, *vol. XXXV, no. 2.*
***Euthyphro* (Plato)**, XXXI 309–23
**Evdokimov, Paul**, XXXI 53–66
**evil**, XXXII 467–76; XXXIII 434–7
**existent things, cause of**, XXVII 137–50
**experience, religious**, XXIX 44–57
**explanation, scientific and metaphysical**, XXVII 163–70
**exploitation, institutional**, XXXIII 426–33

**Fagot, Henry**, XXXIII 324–7
**faith and reason**, XXX 1–12
**Farrer, Austin**, XXVI 274–93

**Favre, Pierre**, XXXI 488–504
**feminism**, XXX 327–30
**fideism (F.H. Jacobi)**, XXXV 434–5
**Finnis, John**, XXXIII 175–91; XXXIV 175–82
**Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler**, XXVI 177–8
**Foucault, Michel**, XXX 419–32, XXXIV 1–21
**freedom**, XXXII 26–61 **(religious)**; XXXV 296–303 **(determinism and)**
**French Reformed Church**, XXVII 249–61
**Frickel, Josef**, XXXI 195–9
**Fries, Heinrich**, XXXIV 125–6

**Gadamer, Hans-Georg**, XXVIII 263–84; XXXII 327–35
**gender roles**, XXXI 53–66
**Genesis, Philo on**, XXVII 63–5
**George, Robert P.**, XXXV 58–63
**Glaser, John W.**, XXXIV 44–5
**Gnostics**, XXVI 383–98
**God, existence of**, *vol. XXVII, no. 2*; XXVII 171–7 **(attributes of)**; XXVII 394–408 **(being and essence in)**
**good**, XXVIII 388–404 **(Iris Murdoch)**; XXXIII 175–91; XXXIV 175–82 **(the human)**
**goodness, rightness and**, XXXV 410–17
**goods**, XXX 385–402 **(nonmoral and moral)**; XXXV 58–63 **(basic)**
***Grammar of Assent* (J.H. Newman)**, XXIX 21–32
**Gregorian Dialogues**, XXX 257–72
**Gregory of Nyssa**, XXXIII 1–19
**Grisez, Germain**, XXXIII 175–91; XXXIV 175–82; XXXV 58–63
**Günther, Anton**, XXXII 478–9

**Hallett, Garth**, XXXI 199–205
**Hartshorne, Charles**, XXIX 462–7
**hasidism, E. European**, XXXV 267–80
**Hegel, G.W.F.**, XXVI 399–415 **(and religion)**; XXVII 262–74 **(and the Lutheran eucharist)**; XXX 403–18 **(logic)**; XXXII 1–25; 192–215; 340–54 **(and Coleridge)**; 477–92 **(R.C. theologians and)**; XXXV 430–3 **(and Coleridge)**
**Hegelianism and Lutheranism**, XXVII 262–74
**Heidegger, Martin**, XXVII 377–93 **(Aquinas and)**; XXXII 323–39 **(critique of technology)**; XXXIII 371–98 **(Tauler and)**
**Heine, Susanne**, XXX 327–30
**Heisenberg, W.K.**, XXXIV 247–73; 373–86
**hermeneutics**, XXVIII 263–84
**heroes (Graeco-Roman literature)**, XXXV 393–400
**Hippolytus**, XXXI 195–9
**Hoose, Bernard**, XXXIV 175–82
**Horsley, Richard A.**, XXXV 398–9
**Hostens, Michiel**, XXVIII 305–8
**Hügel, Friedrich von**, XXVIII 179–91; XXX 13–31
**human, the**, XXVII 420–37; XXVIII 1–15
**humanism, Renaissance**, XXXI 471–87
**Hume, David**, XXX 168–76
**humour (Kierkegaard)**, XXIX 300–12
**Husserl, Edmund**, XXVII 441–5

**Ignatius of Antioch**, XXXIII 129–31
**Ignatius of Loyola**, *quincentenary issue, vol. XXXI, no. 4*
**imagination (J.H. Newman)**, XXIX

21–32; XXXII 493–510
**incarnation**, XXXIV 22–40
**incommensurability of values**, XXVIII 373–87
**inculturation**, XXXIII 161–74
**individualism**, XXXI 23–38
***Insight* (Bernard Lonergan)**, XXVI 47–56
**inspiration**, XXXV 249–66
**intellect, agent**, XXIX 423–49
**intentionality (Aquinas)**, XXX 151–9
**intercommunion, R.C. practice**, XXXIV 425–8
**interdisciplinary studies**, XXVII 420–37; XXVIII 1–15
**interrelationism**, XXXI 23–38
**Irenaeus**, XXXIII 132–5
**irony (Kierkegaard)**, XXIX 300–12
**Irwin, Terence**, XXXI 67–70

**Jacobi, F.H.**, XXXV 434–5
**James the Great, Saint**, XXVII 178–80
**James, William**, XXIX 44–57
**Jesuits**, XXVIII 40–56 **(first communities in England)**; XXIX 58–85 **(J.H. Newman and)**
**Jesus of Nazareth**, XXVII 53–62 **(and Judaism)**; XXVIII 292–304 **(in I Peter)**; XXX 51–62 **(women followers of)**; XXXV 391–400 **(birth of in Luke)**
**John XXIII, Pope**, XXXII 518–19
**John Paul II, Pope**, XXXII 520–7
**Judaism**, XXVII 43–52 **(and Paul)**; XXVII 53–62 **(and Jesus)**; XXXV 267–80 **(and Christianity)**
**judgement, moral**, XXXII 216–32
**Judith 16:2–17**, XXIX 413–22
**justice (Aquinas)**, XXXII 167–91

**Kangxi**, XXVIII 57–67
**Kant, Immanuel**, XXXII 216–32
**Kenny, Anthony**, XXVII 171–7
**Kerkhofs, Jan**, XXXIV 129–30
**Kierkegaard, Søren**, XXIX 300–12; XXX 160–7; XXXI 295–308
**Kingdom of God**, XXX 293–305 **(human history and)**; XXXI 505–515 **(Ignatius of Loyola)**
**I Kings 19:9–21**, XXVIII 192–4
**Kitcher, P.**, XXVI 195–6
**Kleutgen, Josef**, XXXII 485–6
**knowledge of God**, XXX 403–18; XXXIV 137–59
***koinonia*, Church as**, XXXIII 146–60
**Kolakowski, Leszek**, XXVI 14–25
**Kripke, Saul**, XXVI 310–18
**Kuhn, Thomas S.**, XXXIII 45–8
**Küng, Hans**, XXX 280–5

**Lamirande, Émilien**, XXXIV 52–3
**language, symbolic**, XXVIII 31–9 **(symbolic)**; XXXV 391–400 **(religious)**
**Lash, Nicholas**, XXXIII 399–414
**Last Supper**, XXVI 373–82
**law and sin (Romans)**, XXVIII 285–91
**Left, the British**, XXXIII 426–33
**Leo XIII, Pope**, XXXII 513–5
**liberation, repression and**, XXIX 157–74; 329–42; 450–60
**liberation theology**, XXIX 329–42
**liberty**, XXXII 26–61 **(religious)**; XXXIV 175–82 **(under moral law)**
**life, eternal (Kierkegaard)**, XXXI 295–308
**Lindbeck, George**, XXX 39–44
**Lockwood, Michael**, XXXII 74–5
**Logos**, XXVII 1–25; XXXII 1–25; 192–215; 430–54; XXXV 421–39
**Löhrer, Magnus**, XXXIV 41–4
**Loisy, Alfred**, XXX 13–31

**Lonergan, Bernard**, XXVI 47–56
***Loss and Gain* (J.H. Newman)**, XXVI 184–6
**Louth, Andrew**, XXVI 179–84
**Luke 1–2**, XXXV 391–400
**Luke 8:1–3**, XXX 51–62
**Lukes, Steven**, XXXIII 192–203
**Lutheran interpretation of Paul**, XXVII 43–52
**Lutheranism, Hegelianism and**, XXVII 262–74
**Lycan, William G.**, XXXII 73

**McGinn, Colin**, XXXII 74
**MacIntyre, Alasdair**, XXXI 324–6
**Mackie, J.L.**, XXVII 125–36; 176–7
**MacKinnon, Donald**, XXXIV 274–87
**Macquarrie, John**, XXXII 539–40
**magisterium**, XXXII 383–7 **(theologians and)**; XXXV 60–61 **(and morals)**
**Mahoney, Archbishop Roger**, XXXII 42–4
**Maloney, J. Christopher**, XXXII 72–3
**Marius, Richard**, XXX 177–9
***Marius the Epicurean* (Walter Pater)**, XXVI 26–40
**Mark 14:14–15:20**, XXVI 373–82
**Marx, Karl**, XXVII 438–45
**Matthew** XXXI 165–78 **(Matt 22:11–13)**; XXXIV 401–24 **(Matt 24:54)**; XXVI 373–82 **(Matt 26:23)**
**May, William E.**, XXXII 52–4
**meaning**, XXXII 355–68
**metaphor**, XXVII 409–19 **(Aquinas)**; XXIX 313–28 **(resurrection and)**; XXXIII 399–414 **(and analogy)**
**method, theological**, XXVI 274–93
**mind, philosophy of**, XXXII 72–6; XXXV 281–95
**ministry**, XXVI 177–8 **(Peter's)**; XXIX 285–99 **(canonical issues)**; XXXI 150–64; XXXIII 61–78 **(women's)**
**Mitchell, Basil**, XXX 2–4
**Modernism**, XXVIII 179–91
**Moltmann, Jürgen**, XXXII 542–3; XXXIII 272–5
**monasticism, Benedictine**, XXVI 294–309
**Montanism, Tertullian and**, XXXIII 135–8
**moral**, XXX 129–49 **(reasoning, Christian)**; XXXIII 45–60 **(progress)**; 52–7 **(act, object of)**; XXXIV 175–82 **(law, liberty under)**; XXXV 15–34 **(theology, and sexual good)**
**morality**, XXXIV 160–70 **(sources of)**; XXX 433–8 **(theistic)**; XXXV 1–14 **(metaphors in)**
**More, Thomas**, XXX 177–9; XXXIII 437–40
**Murdoch, Iris**, XXVIII 388–404
**mysticism**, XXXIII 371–98 **(Tauler)**; XXXV 421–39 **(Coleridge)**

**narrative**, XXXI 324–6 **(and ethical theory)**; XXXIII 399–414; XXXIV 302–6 **(time and)**
**neighbours, future**, XXXIII 283–306
**Newman, John Henry**, XXVI 164–76; 184–6; *vol. XXIX, no. 1*; XXXII 493–510; XXXIII 20–44; 161–74
**Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm**, XXXV 53–8
**nuclear deterrence**, XXVI 41–6, XXVI 46–7; XXIX 222–31

**O'Collins, Gerald**, XXIX 232–5
**O'Neill, John**, XXXIII 426–33

**Orders, Anglican**, XXVII 178–80; XXIX 86–98
**Origen**, XXVI 383–98; XXXIII 138–41
**out of body situations**, XXXIV 387–400
**Oxford Movement**, XXIX 86–98

**Paschal Mystery, Trinity and**, XXIX 175–91
**Pater, Walter, *Marius the Epicurean***, XXVI 26–40
**Paul**, XXVI 1–4 (**1 Cor 15:20–28**); XXVII 26–42; XXVII 43–52 (**and the Law**); XXXIII 79–84 (**'new perspective' on**); XXXIV 425–8 (**and Peter at Antioch**)
**Paul VI, Pope**, XXXII 519–20
***Pax* (ecumenical journal)**, XXVI 294–309
**PECUSA**, XXXIII 61–78
**Perkins, M.A.**, XXXV 421–39
**Peter**, XXIX 205–21
**Peter, First Epistle of**, XXVIII 292–304
**Philo**, XXVII 63–5
**Photius**, XXIX 461–2
***phronesis* (Aristotle)**, XXXI 419–38
**Pickering, W.S.F.**, XXVII 66–8
**Pius XI, Pope**, XXXII 515–17
**Pius XII, Pope**, XXXII 517–18
**Plato, *Euthyphro***, XXXI 309–23
**Platonism, Coleridge's**, XXXV 424–30
**Plotinus**, XXVI 383–98; XXIX 462–7
**postmodernism**, XXX 32–50; XXXII 62–71; XXXIII 267–82
**power, theory of**, XXX 419–32; XXXIII 192–203
**prayer of the senses**, XXXI 391–418
**Presbyterian Church of England**, XXXI 150–64
**Prevost, Robert**, XXXIII 434–7
**probability**, XXVI 164–76 (**J.H. Newman**); XXXIII 434–7 (**R. Prevost**)
**progress, moral**, XXXIII 45–60
**proportionalism**, XXXI 199–205; XXXIII 175–91; XXXIV 175–82; XXXV 58–63
**proportionality (J.H. Newman)**, XXVI 164–76
**prudence**, XXXIII 294–300
**Putnam, Hilary**, XXXII 355–68

***Quadragesimo Anno***, XXXII 515–17
**quantum theory**, XXXIV 247–73; 373–86 (**theology and**)

**Rahner, Karl**, XXVI 310; XXVII 1–25; XXIX 423–49; XXXIV 55–8; XXXV 249–51
**R.C. Church, dissent in**, XXXII 35–60
**reason and religion**, XXXII 493–510
**reasoning, moral**, XXXIII 48–57
**Reformation, Lutheran**, XXXI 488–504
**relativity, moral**, XXVII 306–8
**religion**, XXVII 66–8 (**sociology of**); XXXII 493–510 (**reason and**)
**Renaissance**, XXXV 140–55
**repression and liberation**, XXIX 157–74; 329–42, 450–60
***Rerum Novarum***, XXXII 513–15
**resurrection**, XXVIII 144–64; XXIX 232–5, 313–28
***Revelation, Philosophy of* (Schelling)**, XXVII 275–89
**Ricoeur, Paul**, XXXIV 302–6
**rightness, goodness and**, XXXV 410–17
**rites, Chinese, controversy**, XXVIII 57–67
**ritual**, XXVIII 405–17
**Romans, Paul's Epistle to the**, XXVIII 285–91; XXXIII 79–84
**Rorty, Richard**, XXXII 249–53
**royal supremacy**, XXXI 129–49; XXXIV 288–95
**Russell, Bruce**, XXXII 473–5.

**Russian culture (20th-c.)**, XXXV 175–202

**Sanders, E.P.**, XXVII 43–52; 53–62
**Schamp, Jacques**, XXIX 461–2
**Scheffczyk, Leo**, XXXIV 128–9
**Scheler, Max**, XXVII 441–5
**Schelling, F.W.J. von**, XXVII 275–89
**Schillebeeckx, Eduard**, XXX 280–5; XXXII 540–2
**Searle, John**, XXXV 281–95
**'sectarian tempation', virtue ethics and**, XXXV 35–52
**Segundo, Juan Luis**, XXX 293–305; XXXI 277–94
**Senior, D.P.**, XXXIV 402–24
**senses, prayer of**, XXXI 391–418
***sensus fidei*, since Vat. II**, XXXIV 41–59; 123–36
***sensus fidelium* (Newman)**, XXXIII 161–74
**sexual equality**, XXVIII 165–78
**sexual ethics, early Christian**, XXXI 257–76
**sexual good**, XXXV 15–34
**sexuality (early Christianity)**, XXXIV 1–21
**sin**, XXXV 401–20 **(Aquinas)**; XXVIII 285–91 **(law and, Romans)**
**Smulders, Pieter**, XXVI 5–13
**social doctrine, Catholic**, XXXII 511–38
**Sohm, Rudolf**, XXXIII 421–3
**soldiers, 'confession' of (Matt 24:54)**, XXXIV 401–24
**Solger, Karl**, XXVIII 31–9
**Sperry, Roger**, XXVI 189–91
**Spohn, William**, XXXI 419–38
**Staudenmaier, Franz Anton**, XXXII 480–90
**Steiner, George**, XXXIV 274–87
**Strauss, D.F., reception of among R.C.s**, XXX 273–92
**subjectivity (Kierkegaard)**, XXXI 295–308
**Swinburne, Richard**, XXVII 151–62; XXXII 473–6
**symbol**, XXVII 1–25 **(Christology of, K. Rahner)**; XXVIII; 31–9; 405–17

**Tauler, Johannes**, XXXIII 371–98
**Taylor, Mark**, XXX 34–9; XXXII 335–7
**teaching, Church**, XXVIII 16–30
**technology**, XXXII 323–39
**Tertullian and Montanism**, XXXIII 135–8
**theism**, XXVII 125–36, 377–93; XXXV 303–12
**Theodore of Mopsuestia, Augustine and**, XXXI 39–52
**theology**, XXVII 137–50 **(natural)**; XXVIII 16–30 **(Catholic)**; 249–62; 405–17 **(anthropology and)**; XXIX 329–42 **(liberation)**; XXXII 62–71 **(radical)**; XXXIV 22–40 **(mystical)**;
**Thomas Aquinas**, *vol. XXVII, no. 4*; XXVII 377–93; XXIX 423–49; XXX 151–9; 283–306; XXXII 167–91; XXXIV 387–400; XXXV 401–20
**Thompson, William M.**, XXXIV 47–8
**Tieck, Ludwig**, XXVIII 31–9
**Tillard, J.M.R.**, XXXIV 48–51
**time**, XXXIV 302–6 **(and narrative)**; XXXV 175–202 **(in 20th-c. Russian culture)**
**Tipler, Frank J.**, XXXV 303–312
**totality, principle of**, XXXIII 54–7
**Tracy, David**, XXXI 277–94; XXXIII 275–9; XXXIV 60–5
**tragedy**, XXXIV 274–87

**Trinity and Paschal Mystery**, XXIX 175–91
**Troeltsch, Ernst**, XXXV 131–7
**truth**, XXIX 192–204; XXXII 323–39 (**and language**)
**Turner, Bryan S.**, XXVII 66–8
**Tyrrell, George**, XXXIII 20–44

**Uncertainty Principle, Heisenberg**, XXXIV 247–73; 373–86
**understanding, human, evil and**, XXXII 467–76
**uniqueness, Christian**, XXX 325–30
**universality and particularity**, XXXV 125–39

**values**, XXVIII 373–87 (**incommensurability of**); XXX 129–49 (**moral**); XXXI 199–205 (**moral, love and**)
**Vatican II**, XXVI 5–13 (***Dei Verbum***); XXX 179–83 (**reception of**)
***virginitate*, De (Gregory of Nyssa)**, XXXIII 1–19
**virtue ethics**, XXXV 35–52

**Wagner, Harald**, XXXIV 54–5
**Wallis, Roy**, XXVII 66–8
**Ward, Keith**, XXX 4–10
**Ward, W.G.**, XXVI 416–29
***Weltanschauung***, XXVI 249–73
**West, David**, XXXIII 195–203
**Wilkes, Kathleen V.**, XXXII 75–6
**William of Ockham**, XXXIV 296–302
**Williams, Bernard**, XXX 433–8
**witness, Easter**, XXVI 177–8
**Wittgenstein, Ludwig**, XXVI 310–18 (***Philosophical Investigations*** §201); XXXII 369–82
**Wodeham, Adam**, XXXIV 296–302
**Wojtyla, Karol**, XXVII 441–5
**women**, XXVI 125–42 (**and ecumenism**); XXX 51–62 (**followers of Jesus**); XXX 327–30; XXXIV 171–5 (**priests, C. of E.**)
**Wong, David B.**, XXVII 306–8
**world-soul (Plotinus)**, XXIX 462–7

**Ziesler, John**, XXXIII 79–84
**Zonaras, John**, XXXIII 420–1

M

L

5

4

# TITLES INDEX

*Articles and Notes and Comments*

*The Absent Author: Maurice Blanchot and Inspiration*, Michael Purcell, XXXV 249–66
*The Agent Intellect in Rahner and Aquinas*, Robert M. Burns, XXIX 423–49
*Alasdair MacIntyre on the Good Life and the 'Narrative Model'*, James Bradley, XXXI 324–6
*All This, and God Too? Postmodern Alternatives to Don Cupitt*, Scott Cowdell, XXXIII 267–8
*Anthropology as a Theological Tool*, John Ball: *I. Culture and the Creation of Meaning*, XXVIII 249–62; *II. Symbol and the Efficacy of Ritual*, XXVIII 405–17
*An Anticipation of Hartshorne: Plotinus on 'Dactylos' and the World-Soul*, Daniel A. Dombrowski, XXIX 462–7
*The Appeal to the Fathers in the Ecclesiology of Nikolai Afanas´ev*, Aidan Nichols: *I. From the 'Didache' to Origen*, XXXIII 125–45; *II. From Cyprian to Denys*, XXXIII 247–66
*An Approach to Truth*, Hugo Meynell, XXIX 192–204
*Aquinas on Almsgiving, Justice and Charity: An Interpretation and Reassessment*, Stephen J. Pope, XXXII 167–91
*Aquinas on the Metaphorical Expression of Theological Truth*, Edmund Ryden, XXVII 409–19
*Aquinas's Concept of the Body and Out of Body Situations*, Patrick Quinn, XXXIV 387–400
*Ascetics in their Place*, Philip Rousseau, XXVIII 194–7
*At the Origins of 'Dei Verbum'*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVI 5–13
*The Authorship of the Gregorian Dialogues: An Old Controversy Renewed*, Francis Clark, XXX 257–72

*The Background to Archbishop Cranmer's Thought on the Royal Supremacy*, Oliver Rafferty, XXXIV 288–95
*Basic Goods: Continuing the Debate*, Bernard Hoose, XXXV 58–63
*Beyond Inclusivism*, Michael Barnes, XXX 325–6
*Brain Death: A Survey of the Debate and the Position in 1991*, Peter Jeffery, XXXIII 307–23

*Call and Conscience in Tauler and Heidegger*, Sonya Sikka, XXXIII 371–98
*The Cartesian Circle: Hegelian Logic to the Rescue*, Eric v.d. Luft, XXX 403–18

---

© The Editor/Blackwell Publishers Ltd, Oxford, UK and Cambridge, USA.

*The Categories of Development: An Overlooked Aspect of Newman's Theory of Doctrinal Development*, T.J. Mashburn, XXIX 33–43
*The Catholic Evidence Guild: Towards a History of the Laity*, Debra Campbell, XXX 306–24
*Catholicity, Inculturation and Newman's 'Sensus Fidelium'*, Paul G. Crowley, XXXIII 161–74
*Christ in Schelling's 'Philosophy of Religion'*, Thomas F. O'Meara, XXVII 275–89
*Christian Virtue Ethics and the 'Sectarian Temptation'*, Joseph J. Kotva Jr, XXXV 35–52
*Christology's Impact on the Doctrine of God*, Elizabeth A. Johnson, XXVI 143–63
*Church Teaching as the 'Language' of Catholic Theology*, William J. Hoye, XXVIII 16–30
*Clean and Unclean Animals (Acts 10:15, 11:9): Peter's Pronouncing Power Observed*, J. Duncan M. Derrett, XXIX 205–21
*Coleridge on 'Clanship' and 'National Spirit'*, Mary Anne Perkins, XXXV 156–74
*Coleridge's Speculative Mysticism: Reflections on Dr Perkins's 'Logic and Logos'*, Douglas Hedley, XXXV 421–39
*A Comment on Dr John J. Haldane's Article*, Janice Thomas, XXVI 46–7
*The Concept of Good in Four of Iris Murdoch's Later Novels*, Suguna Ramanathan, XXVIII 388–404
*The Condemnation of Anglican Orders in the Light of the Roman Catholic Reaction to the Oxford Movement*, Elizabeth Stuart, XXIX 86–98
*The 'Confession' of the Soldiers in Matthew 27:54*, David C. Sim, XXXIV 401–24
*Conscience and Authority in the Thought of W. G. Ward*, David Nicholls, XXVI 416–29
*'Corpus Domini': Traces of the New Testament in East European Hasidism?* Byron L. Sherwin, XXXV 267–80
*A 'Counterfactualist' Four-Dimensional Theory of Power*, Alan Carter, XXXIII 192–203
*The Creation of the First Jesuit Communities in England*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXVIII 40–56
*The Cult of the Saints in Anglo-Saxon England*, Catherine Cubitt, XXXIV 65–9

*D.F. Strauss in Retrospect: His Reception among Roman Catholics*, William Madges, XXX 273–92
*Dead Theories, Live Metaphors and the Resurrection*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXIX 313–28
*Demons, Demonologists and Descartes*, Geoffrey Scarre, XXXI 3–22
*A Dialogue with Barth and Farrer on Theological Method*, James J. Buckley and William McF. Wilson, XXVI 274–93
*A Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation*, Raymond E. Brown, XXXII 77–9
*Did Augustine's Christology Depend on Theodore of Mopsuestia?* John McGuckin, XXXI 39–52
*Did Marx Have an Ethics?* Mark Corner, XXVII 438–41
*Discerning the More Fruitful Paths to Reform: Pierre Favre and the Lutheran Reformation*, Joseph W. Koterski, XXXI 488–504

*The Distinctiveness of Early Christian Sexual Ethics*, Richard M. Price, XXXI 257–76
*Dread in a Post-Existentialist Era: Kierkegaard Reconsidered*, Frank Schalow, XXX 160–7

*E.P. Sanders: An Assessment of Two Recent Works 1. 'Having His Cake and Eating It': Paul and the Law*, Tom Deidun, XXVII 43–52
*E.P. Sanders: An Assessment of Two Recent Works 2. Works and Words of Jesus the Jew*, John Riches, XXVII 53–62
*Easter Witness and Peter's Ministry*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVI 177–8
*The Ecclesiological Significance of the Reception of Doctrine*, Michael J. Himes, XXXIII 146–60
*Ecological Reflections*, E.W.F. Tomlin, XXVI 187–96
*An English Biographical Aid to Kahl Rahner: Supplement*, C.J. Pedley, XXVI 310
*Evil and Human Understanding*, Garth L. Hallett, XXXII 467–76

*Fact and Reality: Von Hügel's Response*, John A. McGrath, XXX 13–31
*Finding a Perspective on Vatican II*, Elizabeth Lord, XXX 179–83
*Four Perspectives on Moral Judgement: The Rational Principles of Jesus and Kant*, Stephen Palmquist, XXXII 216–32
*Four Viewpoints on the Human: A Conceptual Schema for Interdisciplinary Studies*, Daniel A. Helminiak, *I*, XXVII 420–37, *II*, XXVIII 1–15
*Fragments of Philo on Genesis*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVII 63–5
*From Deaconess to Bishop: The Vicissitudes of Women's Ministry in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the USA*, Jacqueline Field-Bibb, XXXIII 61–78
*From Kierkegaard to Cupitt: Subjectivity, the Body and Eternal Life*, George Pattison, XXXI 295–308
*From Tübingen to Rome: The First Catholic Response to Hegel*, Lawrence S. Stepelvich, XXXII 477–92

*Gender Roles in the History of Salvation: Man and Woman in the Thought of Paul Evdokimov*, Peter C. Phan, XXXI 53–66
*George Tyrrell: 'Devout Disciple of Newman'*, David G. Schultenover, XXXIII 20–44
*God, Morality and Prudence: A Reply to Bernard Williams*, Lap-ChuenTsang, XXX 433–8
*Gregory of Nyssa's Ironic Praise of the Celibate Life*, Mark D. Hart, XXXIII 1–9

*Hegel and the Lutheran Eucharist*, Lawrence S. Stepelvich, XXVII 262–74
*Hegel and Religion: Some Recent Writings*, Paul Lakeland, XXVI 399–415
*Hermeneutics and the Logic of Question and Answer: Collingwood and Gadamer*, John P. Hogan, XXVIII 263–84
*Historical Epistemology and Moral Progress*, Thomas R. Kopfensteiner, XXXIII 45–60
*How Alexandrian was Clement of Alexandria? Reflections on Clement and his Alexandrian Background*, Annewies van den Hoek, XXXI 179–94

*How is Christ's Risen Life Relevant to Other People's Salvation?* Anthony Baxter, XXVIII 144–64
*Human History and the Kingdom of God: Past Perspectives and those of J.L. Segundo*, Elizabeth Lord, XXX 293–305
*Humanity in God: On Reading Karl Barth in Relation to Mystical Theology*, Mark A. McIntosh, XXXIV 22–40
*'Humour' in the 'Concluding Unscientific Postscript'*, T.F. Morris, XXIX 300–12
*Husserl, Scheler and Wojtyla: A Tale of Three Philosophers*, Peter Hebblethwaite, XXVII 441–5

*The Identity of Being and Essence in God*, J.L.H. Thomas, XXVII 394–408
*Ignatian Discernment: A Philosophical Analysis*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXI 419–38
*The Ignatian Prayer of the Senses*, Philip Endean, XXXI 391–418
*Ignatius of Loyola and the Counter-Reformation: The Hagiographic Tradition*, Terence O'Reilly, XXXI 439–70
*Imagination in Newman's Phenomenology of Cognition*, David M. Hammond, XXIX 21–32
*Imaginative Moral Discernment: Newman on the Tension between Reason and Religion*, Gerard Magill, XXXII 493–510
*The 'Incommensurability' of Values*, Garth L. Hallett, XXVIII 373–87
*In Defence of Criticism*, Patrick Lambe, XXVI 179–84
*'Institutional Exploitation' and Workers' Co-operatives – Or How the British Left Persist in Getting their Concepts Wrong*, Alan Carter, XXXIII 426–33
*Intentionality, Immateriality and Understanding in Aquinas*, Stephen Theron, XXX 150–9
*Investigating Lonergan's Inaccessibility*, Gerard Walmsley, XXVI 47–56
*Is There a Catholic Social Doctrine? The Problem of Content and the Ambivalence of History, Analysis and Authority*, James O'Connell, XXXII 511–38
*Is There a System in the Theology of Nicholas Lash?* Lucas Lamadrid, XXXIII 399–414

*J.S. Drey on Doctrinal Development: The Context of Theological Encyclopedia*, John E. Thiel, XXVII 290–305
*James Dunn and John Ziesler on Romans in New Perspective*, Tom Deidun, XXXIII 79–84
*Jesus' Birth in Luke and the Nature of Religious Language*, Charles H. Talbert, XXXV 391–400
*Jesus of Nazareth in the Christology of I Peter*, José Oriol Tuñi, XXVIII 292–304
*Jewish Controversy in Byzantium*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVIII 305–8
*John Bossy on Giordano Bruno*, Jill Kraye, XXXIII 324–7
*John Searle and Human Consciousness*, Andrew Beards, XXXV 281–95
*Joseph Bingham, the French Reformed Church and the Comprehension Question*, L.W. Barnard, XXVII 249–61
*Juan Luis Segundo's Critique of David Tracy*, James Hawks, XXXI 277–94

*Kangxi's Attitude in the Rites Controversy*, Song-Kang Huang, XXVIII 57–67
*Karl Rahner's Christology of Symbol and Three Models of Christology*, Joseph H.P. Wong, XXVII 1–25
*Knowledge, and Our Position Regarding God*, Anthony Baxter, XXXIV 137–59
*Kripke and Wittgenstein: Intention Without Paradox*, Paul K. Moser and Kevin Flannery, XXVI 310–18

*Law and the Cause of Sin in the Epistle to the Romans*, T.F. Morris, XXVIII 285–91
*Liberty under the Moral Law: On B. Hoose's Critique of the Grizes–Finnis Theory of Human Good*, Robert P. George, XXXIV 175–82
*The Local Church in the West (1500–1945)*, Giuseppe Alberigo, XXVIII 125–43
*Logic and Logos – The Search for Unity in Hegel and Coleridge*, Mary Anne Perkins: *I. Alienation and the Logocentric Response*, XXXII 1–25; *II. The 'Otherness' of God*, XXXII 192–215; *III. A Different Logos*, XXXII 340–54
*Love, Moral Values and Proportionalism: A Response to Garth Hallett*, Stephen J. Pope, XXXI 199–205

*The Man without the Wedding Garment (Matthew 22:11–13)*, David C. Sim, XXXI 165–78
*'Marius the Epicurean' and the Church for the 'Modern Mind'*, T.R. Wright, XXVI 26–40
*Ministry: Reflections on Some Canonical Issues*, James H. Provost, XXIX 285–99
*The Miracle of Atheism*, Jeffrey C. Eaton, XXVII 125–36
*The Model of Time in Russian Culture of the Twentieth Century*, Vladimir Nikiforov, XXXV 175–202
*A Monumental Work of Aristotelian Scholarship*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXI 67–70
*Moral Relativity Re-Examined*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXVII 306–8
*The Morality of Deterrence*, John J. Haldane, XXVI 41–6

*New Studies in the Sociology of Religion*, Robin Gill, XXVII 66–8
*Newman and William James on Religious Experience: The Theory and the Concrete*, M. Jamie Ferreira, XXIX 44–57
*Newman on Belief-Confidence, Proportionality and Probability*, M. Jamie Ferreira, XXVI 164–76
*Newman's Criticism of the Church: Lessons and Object Lessons*, James Gaffney, XXIX 1–20
*Newman's Relations with the Jesuits*, Peter L'Estrange, XXIX 58–85
*Nikolai Afanas´ev and the Byzantine Canonical Tradition*, Aidan Nichols, XXXIII 415–25

*On Being an Aristotelian*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 233–48
*On Christ and the Church: Macquarrie, Schillebeeckx and Moltmann*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 539–43

*On Individualism, Collectivism and Interrelationism*, Alan Carter, XXXI 23–38
*On Knowledge, Power and Michel Foucault*, Hugo Meynell, XXX 419–32
*Origen, Plotinus and the Gnostics*, Anthony Meredith, XXVI 383–98
*The Origins of Newman's 'Loss and Gain'*, Alan G. Hill, XXVI 184–6
*'Outsidelessness' and 'High Noon'*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXV 53–8

*Paul the Parasite: Notes on the Imagery of 1 Corinthians 15:20–28*, Douglas A. Templeton, XXVI 1–4
*Pauline Investigations: Peripsemata Postpaulina*, Douglas A. Templeton, XXVII 26–42
*'Pax': An Early Ecumenical Journal*, Rene Kollar, XXVI 294–309
*Philosophical Debate on Nuclear Disarmament*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXIX 221–31
*Photius' 'Bibliotheca' Restored*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXIX 461–2
*The Place of Moral Values in Christian Moral Reasoning*, Garth L. Hallett, XXX 129–49
*Plato's 'Euthyphro'*, T.F. Morris, XXXI 309–23
*Prevost, Probability, God and Evil*, Peter Milne, XXXIII 434–7
*The Problem with Thomas Aquinas's Concept of Sin*, James F. Keenan, XXXV 401–20
*Proportionalism, Deontologists and the Human Good*, Bernard Hoose, XXXIII 175–91
*Proving Too Little and Too Much: A Theistic Response to Tipler*, Peter Burns, XXXV 303–12

*Questions and Answers on the Attributes of God*, Peter Burns, XXVII 171–7

*Radical Theology, Postmodernity and Christian Life in the Void*, Scott Cowdell, XXXII 62–71
*The Real Meaning of 'Meaning'*, Alan Carter, XXXII 355–68
*Regarding Future Neighbours: Thomas Aquinas and Concern for Posterity*, William P. George, XXXIII 283–306
*Reimaging Morality: A Matter of Metaphors*, Norbert A. Rigali, XXXV 1–14
*'Religion' Reviewed*, Grace M. Jantzen, XXVI 14–25
*Religious Liberty, Religious Dissent and the Catholic Tradition*, Daniel M. Cowdin, XXXII 26–61
*Renaissance Humanism and the Religious Culture of the First Jesuits*, John W. O'Malley, XXXI 471–87
*Repression and Liberation in the Church*, F.J. Laishley: *I. An Anatomy of Repression*, XXIX 157–74; *II. An Anatomy of Liberation*, XXIX 329–42; *III. Theological Reflection*, XXIX 450–60
*Rescuing Theism: A Bridge between Aquinas and Heidegger*, William J. Hill, XXVII 377–93
*Reviewing the Resurrection*, Frans Josef Van Beeck, XXIX 232–5
*Revising a Revisionist of Thomas More*, Anne Murphy, XXX 177–8
*Richard Rorty and the Image of Modernity*, James Bradley, XXXII 249–53
*Robert Moloney, obituary notice*, Editor, XXVII 349

*Scientific Explanation and Metaphysical Explanation: Some Reflections on the Cosmological Argument*, John L. Russell, XXVII 163–70

*'Sensus Fidei': Theological Reflection since Vatican II*, John J. Burkhard: *I. 1965–1984*, XXXIV 41–59; *II. 1985–1989*, XXXIV 123–36
*Sexual Equality in the Church: A Theological Resolution to the Anthropological Dilemma*, Joyce A. Little, XXVIII 165–78
*Shades of the English Religious Scene*, Sheridan, Gilley, XXX 439–40
*Shifting Sands: Foucault, Brown and the Framework of Christian Asceticism*, John Behr, XXXIV 1–21
*Should Paul Once Again Oppose Peter to His Face?* James D.G. Dunn, XXXIV 425–8
*The Significance of the Renaissance for the Europe of Today: Some Reflections*, H. MacL. Currie, XXXV 140–55
*Some Metaphysical Presuppositions of Agency*, John J. Haldane, XXXV 296–303
*Some New Directions in the Philosophy of Mind*, Janice Thomas, XXXII 72–6
*Some Romantic Theories on Religious Symbolic Language*, David Jasper, XXVIII 31–9
*Something Rather Than Nothing*, Martin Lee, XXVII 137–50
*Somnium Boswelli*, Geoffrey Scarre, XXX 167–76
*The Song of Praise in Judith 16:2–17 (LXX 16:1–17)*, Anne E. Gardner, XXIX 413–22
*The Sources of Morality: Function, Conformity and Aesthetics*, James O'Connell, XXXIV 160–70
*St James the Great and Anglican Orders*, John L. Russell and Oliver Rafferty, XXVII 178–80
*The State of Play with regard to Hippolytus and the 'Contra Noetum'*, Caroline Bammel, XXXI 195–9
*The Status of the Sexual Good as a Direction for Moral Theology*, John S. Grabowski, XXXV 15–34
*Swinburne's Inductive Cosmological Argument*, Michael Martin, XXVII 151–62

*Technology, Truth and Language: The Crisis of Theological Discourse*, Paul G. Crowley, XXXII 323–39
*The Theologian in the Eyes of the Magisterium*, John E. Thiel, XXXII 383–7
*Theological Authorship: Postmodern Alternatives?* John E. Thiel, XXX 32–50
*Theology and the Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle*, Christopher F. Mooney: *I*, XXXIV 247–73; *II*, XXXIV 373–86
*A Theology for Europe: Universality and Particularity in Christian Theology*, Mark D. Chapman, XXXV 125–39
*Theology in an Ecumenical Context: On Catholic Attitudes to the Decision of the General Synod of the Church of England*, Terrence Merrigan (corrected from Milligan), XXXIV 171–5
*'The Same Thing Therefore Ought to Be and Ought Not to Be': Anselm on Conflicting Oughts*, John O'Neill, XXXV 312–14
*Thomas Cranmer and the Royal Supremacy*, Oliver Rafferty, XXXI 129–49
*Thomas More as Humanist Writer*, Anne Murphy, XXXIII 437–40
*Time and Narrative: Reflections from Paul Ricoeur*, David Jasper, XXXIV 302–6
*Tracy in Dialogue: Mystical Retrieval and Prophetic Suspicion*, Michael Barnes, XXXIV 60–5

*Tragedy as Subclause: George Steiner's Dialogue with Donald MacKinnon*, Graham Ward, XXXIV 274–87
*The Trinity and the Paschal Mystery*, John McDade, XXIX 175–91
*Two Recent English Translations of the Bible*, Lionel Swain and Henry Wansbrough, XXXI 205–11

*The Upper Room and the Dish*, J. Duncan M. Derrett, XXVI 373–82
*The Use and Abuse of the Concept 'Weltanschauung'*, Edward E. Echeverria, XXVI 249–73

*The View from Above and Below*, Charles Taliaferro, XXX 385–402
*Von Hügel's Retrospective View of Modernism*, Patrick J. Sherry, XXVIII 179 –91

*What About the Wives and Children of the Disciples? The Cost of Discipleship from Another Perspective*, David C. Sim, XXXV 373–90
*What Are You Doing Here, Elijah?* George G. Nicol, XXVIII 192–4
*William of Ockham and Adam Wodehouse*, Graham White, XXXIV 296–302
*Wittgenstein's Lectures on Religious Belief*, Michael Martin, XXXII 369–82
*Women and Ministry: The Presbyterian Church of England*, Jacqueline Field-Bibb, XXXI 150–64
*Women (and Power) Before God*, Monica Furlong, XXX 327–30
*The Women Followers of Jesus: The Implications of Luke 8:1–3*, David C. Sim, XXX 51–62
*Women in Dialogue: A New Vision of Ecumenism*, Ursula King, XXVI 125–42
*World Perspectives and Arguments: Disagreements about Disagreements*, Ian S. Markham, XXX 1–12

# AUTHORS INDEX

*Articles and Notes and Comments*

**Alberigo, Giuseppe**, *The Local Church in the West (1500–1945)*, XXVIII 125–43

**Ball, John**, *Anthropology as a Theological Tool: I. Culture and the Creation of Meaning*, XXVIII 249–62; *II. Symbol and the Efficacy of Ritual*, XXVIII 405–17

**Bammel, Caroline**, *The State of Play with regard to Hippolytus and the 'Contra Noetum'*, XXXI 195–9

**Barnard, L.W.**, *Joseph Bingham, the French Reformed Church and the Comprehension Question*, XXVII 249–61

**Barnes, Michael**, *Beyond Inclusivism*, XXX 325–6

— *Tracy in Dialogue: Mystical Retrieval and Prophetic Suspicion*, XXXIV 60–5

**Baxter, Anthony**, *How is Christ's Risen Life Relevant to Other People's Salvation?* XXVIII 144–64

— *Knowledge, and Our Position Regarding God*, XXXIV 137–59

**Beards, Andrew**, *John Searle and Human Consciousness*, XXXV 281–95

**Behr, John**, *Shifting Sands: Foucault, Brown and the Framework of Christian Asceticism*, XXXIV 1–21

**Bradley, James**, *Alasdair MacIntyre on the Good Life and the 'Narrative Model'*, XXXI 324–6

— *Richard Rorty and the Image of Modernity*, XXXII 249–53

**Brinkman, B.R.**, *On Christ and the Church: Macquarrie, Schillebeeckx and Moltmann*, XXXII 539–43

— *'Outsidelessness' and 'High Noon'*, XXXV 53–8

**Brown, Raymond, E.**, *A Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation*, XXXII 77–9

**Buckley, James J. and Wilson, William McF.**, *A Dialogue with Barth and Farrer on Theological Method*, XXVI 274–93

**Burkhard, John J.**, *'Sensus Fidei': Theological Reflection since Vatican II: I. 1965–1984*, XXXIV 41–59; *II. 1985–1989*, XXXIV 123–36

**Burns, Peter**, *Proving Too Little and Too Much: A Theistic Response to Tipler*, XXXV 303–12

— *Questions and Answers on the Attributes of God*, XXVII 171–7

**Burns, Robert M.**, *The Agent Intellect in Rahner and Aquinas*, XXIX 423–49

© The Editor/Blackwell Publishers Ltd, Oxford, UK and Cambridge, USA.

**Campbell, Debra**, *The Catholic Evidence Guild: Towards a History of the Laity*, XXX 306–24
**Carter, Alan**, *A 'Counterfactualist' Four-Dimensional Theory of Power*, XXXIII 192–203
— *'Institutional Exploitation' and Workers' Co-operatives – Or How the British Left Persist in Getting their Concepts Wrong*, XXXIII 426–33
— *On Individualism, Collectivism and Interrelationism*, XXXI 23–38
— *The Real Meaning of 'Meaning'*, XXXII 355–68
**Chapman, Mark D.**, *A Theology for Europe: Universality and Particularity in Christian Theology*, XXXV 125–39
**Clark, Francis**, *The Authorship of the Gregorian Dialogues: An Old Controversy Renewed*, XXX 257–72
**Corner, Mark**, *Did Marx Have an Ethics?* XXVII 438–41
**Cowdell, Scott**, *All This, and God Too? Postmodern Alternatives to Don Cupitt* XXXIII 267–82
— *Radical Theology, Postmodernity and Christian Life in the Void*, XXXII 62–71
**Cowdin, Daniel M.**, *Religious Liberty, Religious Dissent and the Catholic Tradition*, XXXII 26–61
**Crowley, Paul G.**, *Catholicity, Inculturation and Newman's 'Sensus Fidelium'*, XXXIII 161–74
— *Technology, Truth and Language: The Crisis of Theological Discourse*, XXXII 323–39
**Cubitt, Catherine**, *The Cult of the Saints in Anglo-Saxon England*, XXXIV 65–9
**Currie, H. MacL.**, *The Significance of the Renaissance for the Europe of Today: Some Reflections*, XXXV 140–55

**Deidun, Tom**, *E.P. Sanders: An Assessment of Two Recent Works 1. 'Having His Cake and Eating It': Paul and the Law*, XXVII 43–52
— *James Dunn and John Ziesler on Romans in New Perspective*, XXXIII 79–84
**Derrett, J. Duncan M.**, *Clean and Unclean Animals (Acts 10:15, 11:9): Peter's Pronouncing Power Observed*, XXIX 205–221
— *The Upper Room and the Dish*, XXVI 373–82
**Dombrowski, Daniel A.**, *An Anticipation of Hartshorne: Plotinus on 'Dactylos' and the World-Soul*, XXIX 462–7
**Dunn, James D.G.**, *Should Paul Once Again Oppose Peter to His Face?* XXXIV 425–8

**Eaton, Jeffrey, C.**, *The Miracle of Atheism*, XXVII 125–36
**Echeverria, Edward E.**, *The Use and Abuse of the Concept 'Weltanschauung'*, XXVI 249–73
**Editor**, *Robert Moloney, obituary notice*, XXVII 349
**Endean, Philip**, *The Ignatian Prayer of the Senses*, XXXI 391–418

**Ferreira, M. Jamie**, *Newman and William James on Religious Experience: The Theory and the Concrete*, XXIX 44–57
— *Newman on Belief-Confidence, Proportionality and Probability*, XXVI 164–76

**Field-Bibb, Jacqueline**, *From Deaconess to Bishop: The Vicissitudes of Women's Ministry in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the USA*, XXXIII 61–78
— *Women and Ministry: The Presbyterian Church of England*, XXXI 150–64
**Furlong, Monica**, *Women (and Power) Before God*, XXX 327–30

**Gaffney, James**, *Newman's Criticism of the Church: Lessons and Object Lessons*, XXIX 1–20
**Gardner, Anne E.**, *The Song of Praise in Judith 16:2–17 (LXX 16:1–17)*, XXIX 413–22
**George, Robert P.**, *Liberty under the Moral Law: On B. Hoose's Critique of the Grizes–Finnis Theory of Human Good*, XXXIV 175–82
**George, William P.**, *Regarding Future Neighbours: Thomas Aquinas and Concern for Posterity*, XXXIII 283–306
**Gill, Robin**, *New Studies in the Sociology of Religion*, XXVII 66–8
**Gilley, Sheridan**, *Shades of the English Religious Scene*, XXX 439–40
**Grabowski, John S.**, *The Status of the Sexual Good as a Direction for Moral Theology*, XXXV 15–34

**Haldane, John J.**, *The Morality of Deterrence*, XXVI 41–6
— *Some Metaphysical Presuppositions of Agency*, XXXV 296–303
**Hallett, Garth L.**, *Evil and Human Understanding*, XXXII 467–76
— *The 'Incommensurability' of Values*, XXVIII 373–87
— *The Place of Moral Values in Christian Moral reasoning*, XXX 129–49
**Hammond, David M.**, *Imagination in Newman's Phenomenology of Cognition*, XXIX 21–32
**Hart, Mark D.**, *Gregory of Nyssa's Ironic Praise of the Celibate Life*, XXXIII 1–9
**Hawks, James**, *Juan Luis Segundo's Critique of David Tracy*, XXXI 277–94
**Hebblethwaite, Peter**, *Husserl, Scheler and Wojtyla: A Tale of Three Philosophers*, XXVII 441–5
**Hedley, Douglas**, *Coleridge's Speculative Mysticism: Reflections on Dr Perkins's 'Logic and Logos'*, XXXV 421–39
**Helminiak, Daniel A.**, *Four Viewpoints on the Human: A Conceptual Schema for Interdisciplinary Studies: I*, XXVII 420–37, *II*, XXVIII 1–15
**Hill, Alan G.**, *The Origins of Newman's 'Loss and Gain'*, XXVI 184–6
**Hill, William J.**, *Rescuing Theism: A Bridge between Aquinas and Heidegger*, XXVII 377–93
**Himes, Michael J.**, *The Ecclesiosological Significance of the Reception of Doctrine*, XXXIII 146–60
**Hogan, John P.**, *Hermeneutics and the Logic of Question and Answer: Collingwood and Gadamer*, XXVIII 263–84
**Hoose, Bernard**, *Basic Goods: Continuing the Debate*, XXXV 58–63
— *Proportionalism, Deontologists and the Human Good*, XXXIII 175–91
**Hoye, William J.**, *Church Teaching as the 'Language' of Catholic Theology*, XXVIII 16–30
**Huang Song-Kang**, *Kangxi's Attitude in the Rites Controversy*, XXVIII 57–67
**Hughes, Gerard J.**, *Dead Theories, Live Metaphors and the Resurrection*, XXIX 313–28
— *Ignatian Discernment: A Philosophical Analysis*, XXXI 419–38

— *A Monumental Work of Aristotelian Scholarship*, XXXI 67–70
— *Moral Relativity Re-Examined*, XXVII 306–8
— *Philosophical Debate on Nuclear Disarmament*, XXIX 221–31

**Jantzen, Grace M.**, *'Religion' Reviewed*, XXVI 14–25
**Jasper, David**, *Some Romantic Theories on Religious Symbolic Language*, XXVIII 31–9
— *Time and Narrative: Reflections from Paul Ricoeur*, XXXIV 302–6
**Jeffery, Peter**, *Brain Death: A Survey of the Debate and the Position in 1991*, XXXIII 307–23
**Johnson, Elizabeth A.**, *Christology's Impact on the Doctrine of God*, XXVI 143–63

**Keenan, James F.**, *The Problem with Thomas Aquinas's Concept of Sin*, XXXV 401–20
**King, Ursula**, *Women in Dialogue: A New Vision of Ecumenism*, XXVI 125–42
**Kollar, Rene**, *'Pax': An Early Ecumenical Journal*, XXVI 294–309
**Kopfensteiner, Thomas R.**, *Historical Epistemology and Moral Progress*, XXXIII 45–60
**Koterski, Joseph W.**, *Discerning the More Fruitful Paths to Reform: Pierre Favre and the Lutheran Reformation*, XXXI 488–504
**Kotva, Joseph J. Jr**, *Christian Virtue Ethics and the 'Sectarian Temptation'*, XXXV 35–52
**Kraye, Jill**, *John Bossy on Giordano Bruno*, XXXIII 324–7

**L'Estrange, Peter**, *Newman's Relations with the Jesuits*, XXIX 58–85
**Laishley, F.J.**, *Repression and Liberation in the Church: I. An Anatomy of Repression*, XXIX 157–74; *II. An Anatomy of Liberation*, XXIX 329–42; *III. Theological Reflection*, XXIX 450–60
**Lakeland, Paul**, *Hegel and Religion: Some Recent Writings*, XXVI 399–415
**Lamadrid, Lucas**, *Is There a System in the Theology of Nicholas Lash?* XXXIII 399–414
**Lambe, Patrick**, *In Defence of Criticism*, XXVI 179–84
**Lee, Martin**, *Something Rather Than Nothing*, XXVII 137–50
**Little, Joyce A.**, *Sexual Equality in the Church: A Theological Resolution to the Anthropological Dilemma*, XXVIII 165–78
**Lord, Elizabeth**, *Finding a Perspective on Vatican II*, XXX 179–83
— *Human History and the Kingdom of God: Past Perspectives and those of J.L. Segundo*, XXX 293–305
**Luft, Eric v.d.**, *The Cartesian Circle: Hegelian Logic to the Rescue*, XXX 403–18

**Madges, William**, *D.F. Strauss in Retrospect: His Reception among Roman Catholics*, XXX 273–92
**Magill, Gerard**, *Imaginative Moral Discernment: Newman on the Tension between Reason and Religion*, XXXII 493–510
**Markham, Ian S.**, *World Perspectives and Arguments: Disagreements about Disagreements*, XXX 1–12
**Martin, Michael**, *Swinburne's Inductive Cosmological Argument*, XXVII 151–62
— *Wittgenstein's Lectures on Religious Belief*, XXXII 369–82

**Mashburn, T.J.**, *The Categories of Development: An Overlooked Aspect of Newman's Theory of Doctrinal Development*, XXIX 33–43
**McCoog, Thomas M.**, *The Creation of the First Jesuit Communities in England*, XXVIII 40–56
**McDade, John**, *The Trinity and the Paschal Mystery*, XXIX 175–91
**McGrath, John A.**, *Fact and Reality: Von Hügel's Response*, XXX 13–31
**McGuckin, John**, *Did Augustine's Christology Depend on Theodore of Mopsuestia?* XXXI 39–52
**McIntosh, Mark A.**, *Humanity in God: On Reading Karl Barth in Relation to Mystical Theology*, XXXIV 22–40
**Meredith, Anthony**, *Origen, Plotinus and the Gnostics*, XXVI 383–98
**Merrigan, Terrence (corrected from Milligan, Terrence)**, *Theology in an Ecumenical Context: On Catholic Attitudes to the Decision of the General Synod of the Church of England*, XXXIV 171–5
**Meynell, Hugo**, *An Approach to Truth*, XXIX 192–204
— *On Being an Aristotelian*, XXXII 233–48
— *On Knowledge, Power and Michel Foucault*, XXX 419–32
**Milligan, Terrence:** *erratum pro* ***Merrigan, Terrence****, q.v.*
**Milne, Peter**, *Prevost, Probability, God and Evil*, XXXIII 434–7
**Mooney, Christopher F.**, *Theology and the Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle: I*, XXXIV 247–73; *II*, XXXIV 373–86
**Morris, T.F.**, *'Humour' in the 'Concluding Unscientific Postscript'*, XXIX 300–12
— *Law and the Cause of Sin in the Epistle to the Romans*, XXVIII 285–91
— *Plato's 'Euthyphro'*, XXXI 309–23
**Moser, Paul K. and Flannery, Kevin**, *Kripke and Wittgenstein: Intention Without Paradox*, XXVI 310–18
**Munitiz, Joseph A.**, *Fragments of Philo on Genesis*, XXVII 63–5
— *Jewish Controversy in Byzantium*, XXVIII 305–8
— *Photius' 'Bibliotheca' Restored*, XXIX 461–2
**Murphy, Anne**, *Revising a Revisionist of Thomas More*, XXX 177–8
— *Thomas More as Humanist Writer*, XXXIII 437–40

**Nicholls, David**, *Conscience and Authority in the Thought of W.G. Ward*, XXVI 416–29
**Nichols, Aidan**, *The Appeal to the Fathers in the Ecclesiology of Nikolai Afanas´ev: I. From the 'Didache' to Origen*, XXXIII 125–45; *II. From Cyprian to Denys*, XXXIII 247–66
— *Nikolai Afanas´ev and the Byzantine Canonical Tradition*, XXXIII 415–25
**Nicol, George G.**, *What Are You Doing Here, Elijah?* XXVIII 192–4
**Nikiforov, Vladimir**, *The Model of Time in Russian Culture of the Twentieth Century*, XXXV 175–202

**O'Collins, Gerald**, *At the Origins of 'Dei Verbum'*, XXVI 5–13
— *Easter Witness and Peter's Ministry*, XXVI 177–8
**O'Connell, James**, *Is There a Catholic Social Doctrine? The Problem of Content and the Ambivalence of History, Analysis and Authority*, XXXII 511–38
— *The Sources of Morality: Function, Conformity and Aesthetics*, XXXIV 160–70

**O'Malley, John W.**, *Renaissance Humanism and the Religious Culture of the First Jesuits*, XXXI 471–87
**O'Meara, Thomas F.**, *Christ in Schelling's 'Philosophy of Religion'*, XXVII 275–89
**O'Neill, John**, *'The Same Thing Therefore Ought to Be and Ought Not to Be': Anselm on Conflicting Oughts*, XXXV 312–14
**O'Reilly, Terence**, *Ignatius of Loyola and the Counter-Reformation: The Hagiographic Tradition*, XXXI 439–70

**Palmquist, Stephen**, *Four Perspectives on Moral Judgement: The Rational Principles of Jesus and Kant*, XXXII 216–32
**Pattison, George**, *From Kierkegaard to Cupitt: Subjectivity, the Body and Eternal Life*, XXXI 295–308
**Pedley, C.J.**, *An English Biographical Aid to Kahl Rahner: Supplement*, XXVI 310
**Perkins, Mary Anne**, *Coleridge on 'Clanship' and 'National Spirit'*, XXXV 156–74
— *Logic and Logos – The Search for Unity in Hegel and Coleridge: I. Alienation and the Logocentric Response*, XXXII 1–25; *II. The 'Otherness' of God*, XXXII 192–215; *III. A Different Logos*, XXXII 340–54
**Phan, Peter C.**, *Gender Roles in the History of Salvation: Man and Woman in the Thought of Paul Evdokimov*, XXXI 53–66
**Pope, Stephen J.**, *Aquinas on Almsgiving, Justice and Charity: An Interpretation and Reassessment*, XXXII 167–91
— *Love, Moral Values and Proportionalism: A Response to Garth Hallett*, XXXI 199–205
**Price, Richard M.**, *The Distinctiveness of Early Christian Sexual Ethics*, XXXI 257–76
**Provost, James H.**, *Ministry: Reflections on Some Canonical Issues*, XXIX 285–99
**Purcell, Michael**, *The Absent Author: Maurice Blanchot and Inspiration*, XXXV 249–66

**Quinn, Patrick**, *Aquinas's Concept of the Body and Out of Body Situations*, XXXIV 387–400

**Rafferty, Oliver**, *The Background to Archbishop Cranmer's Thought on the Royal Supremacy*, XXXIV 288–95
— *Thomas Cranmer and the Royal Supremacy*, XXXI 129–49
**Rafferty, Oliver**, cf. Russell, John L.
**Ramanathan, Suguna**, *The Concept of Good in Four of Iris Murdoch's Later Novels*, XXVIII 388–404
**Riches, John**, *E.P. Sanders: An Assessment of Two Recent Works 2. Works and Words of Jesus the Jew*, XXVII 53–62
**Rigali, Norbert A.**, *Reimaging Morality: A Matter of Metaphors*, XXXV 1–14
**Rousseau, Philip**, *Ascetics in their Place*, XXVIII 194–7
**Russell, John L.**, *Scientific Explanation and Metaphysical Explanation: Some Reflections on the Cosmological Argument*, XXVII 163–70

**Russell, John L. and Rafferty, Oliver**, *St James the Great and Anglican Orders*, XXVII 178–80
**Ryden, Edmund**, *Aquinas on the Metaphorical Expression of Theological Truth*, XXVII 409–19

**Scarre, Geoffrey**, *Demons, Demonologists and Descartes*, XXXI 3–22
— *Somnium Boswelli*, XXX 168–76
**Schalow, Frank**, *Dread in a Post-Existentialist Era: Kierkegaard Reconsidered*, XXX 160–7
**Schultenover, David G.**, *George Tyrrell: 'Devout Disciple of Newman'*, XXXIII 20–44
**Sherry, Patrick J.**, *Von Hügel's Retrospective View of Modernism*, XXVIII 179–91
**Sherwin, Byron L.**, *'Corpus Domini': Traces of the New Testament in East European Hasidism?* XXXV 267–80
**Sikka, Sonya**, *Call and Conscience in Tauler and Heidegger*, XXXIII 371–98
**Sim, David C.**, *The 'Confession' of the Soldiers in Matthew 27:54*, XXXIV 401–24
— *The Man without the Wedding Garment (Matthew 22:11–13)*, XXXI 165–78
— *What About the Wives and Children of the Disciples? The Cost of Discipleship from Another Perspective*, XXXV 373–90
— *The Women Followers of Jesus: The Implications of Luke 8:1–3*, XXX 51–62
**Stepelvich, Lawrence S.**, *Hegel and the Lutheran Eucharist*, XXVII 262–74
— *From Tübingen to Rome: The First Catholic Response to Hegel*, XXXII 477–92
**Stuart, Elizabeth**, *The Condemnation of Anglican Orders in the Light of the Roman Catholic Reaction to the Oxford Movement*, XXIX 86–98
**Swain, Lionel and Wansbrough, Henry**, *Two Recent English Translations of the Bible*, XXXI 205–11

**Talbert, Charles H.**, *Jesus' Birth in Luke and the Nature of Religious Language*, XXXV 391–400
**Taliaferro, Charles**, *The View from Above and Below*, XXX 385–402
**Templeton, Douglas A.**, *Pauline Investigations: Peripsemata Postpaulina*, XXVII 26–42
— *Paul the Parasite: Notes on the Imagery of 1 Corinthians 15:20–28*, XXVI 1–4
**Theron, Stephen**, *Intentionality, Immateriality and Understanding in Aquinas*, XXX 150–9
**Thiel, John E.**, *J.S. Drey on Doctrinal Development: The Context of Theological Encyclopedia*, XXVII 290–305
— *The Theologian in the Eyes of the Magisterium*, XXXII 383–7
— *Theological Authorship: Postmodern Alternatives?* XXX 32–50
**Thomas, Janice**, *A Comment on Dr John J. Haldane's Article*, XXVI 46–7
— *Some New Directions in the Philosophy of Mind*, XXXII 72–6
**Thomas, J.L.H.**, *The Identity of Being and Essence in God*, XXVII 394–408
**Tomlin, E.W.F.**, *Ecological Reflections*, XXVI 187–96
**Tsang, Lap-Chuen**, *God, Morality and Prudence: A Reply to Bernard Williams*, XXX 433–8

**Tuñi, José Oriol**, *Jesus of Nazareth in the Christology of 1 Peter*, XXVIII 292–304

**Van Beeck, Frans Josef**, *Reviewing the Resurrection*, XXIX 232–5
**van den Hoek, Annewies**, *How Alexandrian was Clement of Alexandria? Reflections on Clement and his Alexandrian Background*, XXXI 179–94

**Walmsley, Gerard**, *Investigating Lonergan's Inaccessibility*, XXVI 47–56
**Wansbrough, Henry**, cf. Swain, Lionel
**Ward, Graham**, *Tragedy as Subclause: George Steiner's Dialogue with Donald MacKinnon*, XXXIV 274–87
**White, Graham**, *William of Ockham and Adam Wodehouse*, XXXIV 296–302
**Wilson, William McF.**, cf. Buckley, James J.
**Wong, Joseph H.P.**, *Karl Rahner's Christology of Symbol and Three Models of Christology*, XXVII 1–25
**Wright, T.R.**, *'Marius the Epicurean' and the Church for the 'Modern Mind'*, XXVI 26–40

# BOOKS REVIEWED

(N.C. = Notes and Comments; S.N. = Short Notice)

**Abell, William S.**, *Laughter and the Love of Friends: Reminiscences of the Distinguished English Priest and Philosopher, Martin Cyril D'Arcy, S.J.*, S.N., XXXV 118

**Abrahamse, Dorothy DeF.**, cf. Alexander, Paul J.

**Abulafia, David, Franklin, Michael and Rubin, Miri (eds.)**, *Church and City 1000–1500: Essays in Honour of Christopher Brooks*, R.N. Swanson, XXXV 222

**Adams, Dickinson W. and Lester, Ruth W. (eds.)**, *Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels*, S.N., XXXVIII 241

**Adams, James Luther and Bense, Walter F. (trans.)**, *Ernst Troeltsch: Religion in History*, Mark D. Chapman, XXXIV 461

**Adams, Marilyn McCord**, *William of Ockham*, Jan P. Beckmann, XXX 343

**Adams, Robert M.**, cf. Logan, George

**Addison, Paul M. (trans.)**, *Akathistos, Byzantine Hymn to the Mother of God*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVII 317

**Adey, Lionel**, *Hymns and the Christian Myth*, Bryan D. Spinks XXX 220

**Agrippa, Cornelius**, cf. Compagni, V. Perrone

**Akathistos**, cf. Addison, Paul M.

**Alaerts, J. (ed.)**, *Jan van Ruusbroec Opera Omnia, 3: Die Geestelike Brulocht*, S.N., XXXII 454

**Alberigo, Giuseppe**, *La Chiesa nella storia*, S.N., XXXII 312

**Alberigo, Giuseppe, Jossua, U.P. and Komonchak, J. (eds.)**, *The Reception of Vatican II*, Elizabeth Lord (N.C.), XXX 179

**Alexander, Paul J. (Dorothy DeF. Abrahamse, ed.)**, *The Byzantine Apocalyptic Tradition*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXIX 362

**Alexander, Stella**, *The Triple Myth: A Life of Archbishop Alojzije Stepinac*, Richard Kindersley, XXX 114

**Allen, Diogenes**, *Philosophy for Understanding Theology*, Thomas Murphy, XXX 97

**Allen, Michael J.B.**, *Icastes: Marsilio Ficino's Interpretation of Plato's 'Sophist'*, S.N., XXXIV 228/358; *The Platonism of Marsilio Ficino: A Study of his 'Phaedrus' Commentary. Its Sources and Genesis*, S.N., XXIX 404

**Allen, Pauline**, cf. Datema, Cornelis

**Allen, R.E.**, *Plato's 'Parmenides': Translation and Analysis*, John Ferguson, XXVIII 114

---

© The Editor/Blackwell Publishers Ltd, Oxford, UK and Cambridge, USA.

**Allen, Roger**, *The Arabic Novel: An Historical and Critical Introduction*, S.N., XXVI 240
**Allen, Rosamund, S.**, cf. Rolle, Richard
**Allison, Henry E.**, *Kant's Transcendental Idealism: An Interpretation and Defense*, Frank O'Farrell, XXVIII 445
**Al-Qunawi, Sadruddin**, cf. Askari, Saygid Hasan
**Alston, William P.**, *Divine Nature and Human Language: Essays in Philosophical Theology*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXXII 554
**Alszeghy, S. and Flick, M.**, *Introductory Theology*, S.N., XXVI 235
**Alter, Robert**, *The Art of Biblical Poetry*, Robert Althann, XXXIII 85
*The Alternative Service Book 1980*, S.N., XXVI 364
**Altschuler, Glenn C. and Saltzgaber, Jan M.**, *Revivalism, Social Conscience and Community in the Burned-Over District: The Trial of Rhoda Bement*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXVII 334
**Amiel, Charles**, cf. Henningsen, Gustav
**Anderson, G.H. and Stransky, T.F. (eds.)**, *Christ's Lordship and Religious Pluralism*, Ursula King, XXVII 452
**Anderson, R.A.**, *Signs and Wonders: A Commentary on the Book of Daniel*, George G. Nicol, XXVII 446
**Anglin, W.S.**, *Free Will and Christian Faith*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIV 101
**Angold, Michael**, *The Byzantine Empire 1025–1204: A Political History*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVIII 352
**Aquila, Richard E.**, *Representational Mind: A Study of Kant's Theory of Knowledge*, Agneta Sutton, XXVIII 339
**Aristotle**, cf. Lord, Carnes
**Armstrong, A.H.**, *Hellenic and Christian Studies*, M.J. Edwards, XXXIV 203
**Armstrong, A.H. (trans.)**, *Plotinus, 'Enneads' IV and V*, Anthony Meredith, XXIX 390
**Armstrong, D.M.**, *What is a Law of Nature?* Janice Thomas, XXVIII 214
**Arnold, Clinton E.**, *Ephesians: Power and Magic. The Concept of Power in Ephesians in the Light of its Historical Setting*, Mary E. Mills, XXXII 399
**Arx, J.P. von**, *Progress and Pessimism: Religion, Politics and History in Late Nineteenth-Century Britain*, Sheridan Gilley, XXX 108
**Ashton, John (ed.)**, *The Interpretation of John*, Anthony Parish, XXIX 248; *Understanding the Fourth Gospel*, Wayne A. Meeks, XXXIII 332
**Askari, Saygid Hasan (ed.)**, *Reflection of the Awakened, attributed to Sadruddin Al-Qunawi*, Ian Richard Netton, XXIX 128
**Asztalos, Monica, Murdoch, John E. and Niiniluoto, Ilkka (eds.)**, *Knowledge and the Sciences in Medieval Philosophy, Vol. I*, Sabetai Unguru, XXXIV 325
**Atkinson, Clarissa W.**, *Mystic and Pilgrim: The Book and the World of Margery Kempe*, James Walsh, XXVIII 82
**Atkinson, James**, *Martin Luther: Prophert to the Church Catholic*, Jared Wicks, XXVI 443
**Attfield, Robin**, *The Ethics of Environmental Concern*, E.W.F. Tomlin (N.C.), XXVI 187
**Attridge, Harold W.**, T*he Epistle to the Hebrews: A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews*, John Ashton, XXXIV 77
**Attwater, Donald (compil.) and Cumming, John (revis. and ed.)**, *A New Dictionary of Saints*, S.N., XXXV 488

**Augustine of Hippo**, cf. Clark, Mary T.; Chadwick, Henry
**Austin, Scott**, *Parmenides: Being, Bounds and Logic*, John Ferguson, XXXI 102
**Averroes**, cf. Butterworth, Charles E.
**Avila, Charles**, *Ownership: Early Christian Teaching*, S.N., XXVIII 502
**Avis, Paul**, *Ecumenical Theology and the Elusiveness of Doctrine*, B.R. Brinkman, XXX 67; *The Methods of Modern Theology: The Dream of Reason*, B.R. Brinkman, XXX 221
**Ayo, Nicholas R. (ed.)**, *The Sermon-Conferences of St Thomas Aquinas on the Apostles' Creed*, Thomas Murphy, XXXII 440

**Baasten, Matthew**, *Pride according to Gregory the Great: A Study of the 'Moralia'*, S.N., XXXI 248
**Badenas, Robert**, *Christ the End of the Law*, S.N., XXX 246
**Badia, Leonard F.**, *Jesus: Introducing his Life and Teaching*, S.N., XXX 118
**Baere, G. de, Mertens, Th. and Noë, H. (eds.)**, *Jan van Ruusbroec Opera Omnia, 10: Vanden blinkenden steen, Vanden vier becoringhen, Vanden kerstenen ghelove, Brieven*, S.N., XXXIV 227/357
**Bailey, Kenneth**, *'Poet and Peasant' and 'Through Peasant Eyes': A Literary-Cultural Approach to the Parable in Luke*, J. Lambrecht, XXVIII 72
**Bak, János M.**, *Coronations: Medieval and Early Modern Monarchic Ritual*, R.N. Swanson, XXXIII 342
**Baker, G.P. and Hacker, P.M.S.**, *Wittgenstein: Rules, Grammar and Necessity, an Analytical Commentary on the 'Philosophical Investigations', Vol. 2*, Fergus Kerr, XXX 350
**Baker-Smith, Dominic**, *More's 'Utopia'*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 328
**Baldovin, John F.**, *The Urban Character of Christian Worship: The Origins, Development and Meaning of Stational Liturgy*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXII 138; *Worship: City, Church and Renewal*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXIV 195
**Balentine, Samuel E.**, *The Hidded God: The Hiding of the Face of God in the Old Testament*, R.E. Clements, XXVIII 69
**Balthasar, Hans Urs von**, *The Glory of the Lord: A Theological Aesthetics. Vol. 1* **(Joseph Fessio and John Riches, eds., Erasmo Leiva-Merikakis, trans.)**: *Seeing the Form*, John O'Donnell, XXVII 231; *Vol. II* **(John Riches, ed., Andrew Louth, Francis McDonagh, and Brian McNeil, trans.)**: *Studies in Theological Style: Clerical Styles*, John O'Donnell, XXVIII 316; *Vol. III* **(Andrew Louth, John Saward, Martin Simon and Rowand Williams, trans.)**: *Studies in Theological Style: Lay Styles*, John O'Donnell, XXX 450; **(Robert J. Daly, trans.)**, *Origen, Spirit and Fire: A Thematic Anthology of his Writings*, Anthony Meredith, XXVIII 317
**Balthasar, Hans Urs von**, cf. Kehl, Medard
**Bammel, Ernst and Moule, C.D.F. (eds.)**, *Jesus and the Politics of His Day*, J. Duncan M. Derrett, XXVIII 454
**Bancroft, Anne**, *The Luminous Vision: Six Medieval Mystics and their Teaching*, George Every, XXVI 439
**Bangert, William V. (ed. and completed by Thomas M. McCoog)**, *Jerome Nadal, S.J., 1507–1580: Tracking the First Generation of Jesuits*, Philip Endean, XXXV 226
**Banner, Michael**, *The Justification of Science and the Rationality of Religious Belief*, Paul Avis, XXXIII 95

**Barclay, John**, *Obeying the Truth: A Study of Paul's Ethics in Galations*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 398

**Bardgett, Frank D.**, *Scotland Reformed: The Reformation in Angus and the Mearns*, Ian B. Cowan, XXXII 418

**Barfoot, C.C.**, *The Thread of Connection: Aspects of Fate in the Novels of Jane Austen and Others*, S.N., XXVI 239

**Barker, Margaret**, *The Older Testament: The Survival of Themes from the Ancient Royal Cult in Sectarian Judaism and Early Christianity*, John F.A. Sawyer, XXIX 355

**Barnes, Jonathan**, *Aristotle*, John Ferguson, XXVI 351

**Barnes, Jonathan *et al.* (eds.)**, *Science and Speculation: Studies in Hellenistic Theory and Practice*, A.H. Armstrong, XXVII 109

**Barnes, Michael**, *God East and West*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXIII 354; *Religions in Conversation: Christian Identity and Religious Pluralism*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXII 126

**Barnes, Robert**, cf. Prickett, Stephen

**Barnett, Victoria**, *For the Soul of the People: Protestant Protest Against Hitler*, W.R. Ward, XXXV 342

**Barr, James**, *The Garden of Eden and the Hope of Immortality*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXV 315

**Barr, Robert R.**, cf. Guttierrez, Gustavo

**Barrett, C.K.**, *Essays on John*, John F. O'Grady, XXVI 198

**Barrett, David B. (ed.)**, *World Christian Encyclopedia: A Comparative Survey of Churches and Religions in the Modern World*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 107

**Bartholomew, David J.**, *God of Chance*, Eileen Barker, XXIX 397

**Bartlett, John R.**, *Jews in the Hellenistic World*, S.N., XXX 495

**Barton John**, *Reading the Old Testament: Method in Biblical Study*, Bernard Robinson, XXVIII 452

**Barton, John**, cf. Morgan, Robert

**Batchelor, Edward Jr**, *Abortion: The Moral Issue*, James Healy, XXVI 344

**Batson, C.D. and Ventis, W.L.**, *The Religious Experience: A Social-psychological Perspective*, Peter Moore, XXVI 114

**Bauckham, Richard and Drewery, Benjamin (eds.)**, *Scripture, Tradition and Reason: Essays in Honour of Richard P.C. Hanson*, Paul Avis XXXII 261

**Baumgartner, Walter**, *Jeremiah's Poems of Lament*, S.N., XXXII 452

**Beales, Derek and Best, Geoffrey**, *History, Society and the Churches: Essays in Honour of Owen Chadwick*, David Loades, XXX 100

**Beasley-Murray, George R.**, *Jesus and the Kingdom of God*, Barnabas Lindars, XXX 448; *John*, John Ashton, XXXI 215

**Beavis, Mary Ann**, *Mark's Audience: The Literacy and Social Setting of Mark 4:11–12*, Marion Smith, XXXII 545

**Becher, Jeanne (ed.)**, *Women, Religion and Sexuality: Studies on the Impact of Religious Teachings on Women*, Jacqueline Field-Bibb, XXXIV 82

**Beckford, James A.**, *Cult Controversies: The Societal Response to the New Religious Movements*, Eileen Barker, XXX 88; *Religion and Advanced Industrial Society*, Robin Gill, XXXII 566

**Beer, Francis**, *Women and Mystical Experience in the Middle Ages*, Fiona Bowie, XXXV 455

**Bellah, Robert N. and others**, *Habits of the Heart: Individualism and Commitment in American Life*, Eileen Barker, XXXIII 233
**Bellenger, Dominic A.**, *The French Exiled Clergy in the British Isles after 1798: A Historical Introduction and Working List*, James F. McMillan, XXXI 91
**Benko, Stephen**, *Pagan Rome and the Early Christians*, Michael J. Walsh, XXIX 360
**Bennett, Joan S.**, *Reviving Liberty: Radical Christian Humanism in Milton's Great Poems*, Dayton Haskin, XXXII 582
**Bense, Walter F.**, cf. Adams, James Luther
**Bentham, Jeremy**, cf. Burns, J.H.
**Bentley, James**, *Martin Niemöller*, John Ferguson, XXIX 140
**Berg, J. van den and Wall, Ernestin G.E. van der (eds.)**, *Jewish–Christian Relations in the Seventeenth Century. Studies and Documents*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 351
**Bergin, Joseph**, *Cardinal de La Rochefoucauld: Leadership and Reform in the French Church*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 350
**Bermejo, Luis M.**, *Towards Christian Reunion*, J.E. Vercruyse, XXVIII 326
**Bernadete, Seth (trans.)**, *The Being of the Beautiful: Plato's 'Theaetetus', 'Sophist' and 'Statesman'*, John Ferguson, XXIX 114
**Bernard of Clairvaux**, cf. Evans, G.R.
**Berry, Philippa**, *Of Chastity and Power: Elizabethan Literature and the Unmarried Queen*, David Loades, XXXIII 217
**Besier, G. and Wolf, Stephan (eds.)**, *'Pfarrer, Christen und Katholiken': Das Ministerium für Staatssicherheit der ehemaligen DDR und die Kirchen*, W.R. Ward, XXXV 342
**Best, Ernest**, *Mark: The Gospel As Story*, Marion Smith, XXVII 75; *Paul and his Converts*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 258; *The Temptation and the Passion: The Markan Soteriology*, Raymond E. Brown, XXXIV 73
**Best, Geoffrey**, cf. Beales, Derek
**Bethell, Leslie (ed.)**, *The Cambridge History of Latin America, Vols. 1–4*, David Skidmore, XXX 373
**Betz, Hans Dieter (ed.)**, *The Greek Magical Papyri in Translation, Vol. 1*, Mary E. Mills, XXXI 72
**Beutler, Johannes, S.J. and Fortna, Robert T. (eds.)**, *The Shepherd Discourse of John 10 and its Context: Studies by Members of the Johannine Writings Seminar*, John Ashton, XXXIV 76
**Bewley, Aisha Abdurrahman (tr.)**, *Al-Muwatta of Imam Malik ibn Anas: The First Formulation of Islamic Law*, Ian Richard Betton, XXXII 586
**Bickers, Bernard W.**, cf. Holmes, J. Derek
**Biegman, Nicolaas H.**, *Egypt: Moulids, Saints, Sufis*, S.N., XXXIII 241
**Binsbergen, W. van and Schoffeleers, M. (eds.)**, *Theoretical Explorations in African Religion*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXX 87
**Bischoff, Bernard**, *Latin Palaeography: Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, Jane Roberts, XXXIV 202
**Bishop, Jane**, cf. Hart, Mother Columba
**Bittner, Wolfgang J.**, *Jesu Zeichen im Johannesevangelium*, John Ashton, XXXI 215

**Black, Antony**, *Guilds and Civil Society in European Political Thought from the Twelfth Century to the Present*, Rodger Charles, XXVIII 479

**Black, Christopher F.**, *Italian Confraternities in the Sixteenth Century*, Anne Murphy, XXXIII 218

**Blackburn, Barry**, *Theios Aner and the Markan Miracle Tradition: A Critique of the 'Theios Aner' Concept as an Interpretative Background of the Miracle Traditions Used by Mark*, Marion Smith, XXXIV 74

**Blackwell, Richard J.**, *Galileo, Bellarmine and the Bible*, John L. Russell, XXXIV 335

**Blair, H.A.**, *The Kaleidoscope of Truth: Types and Archetypes in Clement of Alexandria*, S.N., XXX 247

**Blake, Nigel and Pole, K. (eds.)**, *The Dangers of Deterrence: Philosophers on Nuclear Strategy*, Michael M. Winter, XXVIII 210

**Blanchette, Oliva**, *The Perfection of the Universe according to Aquinas: A Theological Cosmology*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXV 107

**Bland, Kalman P. (ed. and trans.)**, *The Epistle on the Possibility of Conjunction with the Active Intellect, by Ibn Rushd, with the Commentary of Moses Narboni*, Thomas Murphy, XXVI 480

**Blasi, Anthony J.**, *Moral Conflict and Christian Religion*, John R. Williams, XXXII 278

**Bleakley, David**, *Work: The Shadow and the Substance*, Michael Atkinson, XXVII 479

**Blenkinsopp, Joseph**, *Ezra–Nehemiah*, Bernard P. Robinson, XXXII 391; *Wisdom and Love in the Old Testament: The Ordering of Life in Israel and Early Judaism*, R.N. Whybray, XXVII 310

**Bloch, Abraham P.**, *A Book of Jewish Ethical Concepts, Biblical and Post-Biblical*, Louis Jacobs, XXIX 244

**Bloch, Jochanan**, cf. Gordon, Haim

**Bloomberg, Charles**, *Christian Nationalism and the Rise of the Afrikaner Broederbond in South Africa, 1918–1948*, Peter Walshe, XXXIII 107

**Bloor, David**, *Wittgenstein: A Social Theory of Knowledge*, Garth Hallett, XXVIII 342

**Blumenthal, David R. (ed.)**, *Understanding Jewish Mysticism: A Source Reader*, Louis Jacobs, XXVI 479

**Blumenthal, Henry and Robinson, Howard**, *Oxford Studies in Ancient Philosophy: Supplementary Volume, 1991*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXV 104

**Blustein, Jeffrey**, *Parents and Children: The Ethics of the Family*, John Lowe, XXVIII 493

**Boadt, Lawrence**, *Reading the Old Testament: An Introduction*, George G. Nicol, XXIX 505

**Boal, Barbara M.**, *The Konds: Human Sacrifice and Religious Change*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXVI 358

**Boardman, Brigid M.**, *Between Heaven and Charing Cross: The Life of Francis Thompson*, John Ferguson, XXXII 307

**Bodenmann, Reinhard**, *Naissance d'une Exégèse: Daniel dans l'Église ancienne des trois premiers siècles*, S.G. Hall, XXX 187

**Boff, Leonardo**, *Church, Charism and Power*, Elizabeth Lord, XXX 77; *St Francis: A Model for Human Liberation*, Elizabeth Lord, XXX 82

**Boff, Leonardo and Clodovis**, *Salvation and Liberation. In Search of a Balance between Faith and Politics*, Elizabeth Lord, XXIX 264

**Bollacher, M., Henrard, R. and Klever, W. (eds.)**, *Spinoza and Literature*, David Scott, XXXII 589

**Bolton, Brenda**, *The Medieval Reformation*, G.R. Dunstan, XXVII 458

**Booth, Edward**, *Aristotelian Aporetic Ontology in Islamic and Christian Thinkers*, Thomas Murphy, XXVII 471

**Booty, John**, cf. Sykes, Stephen

**Bormann, F. Herbert and Kellert, Stephen R. (eds.)**, *Ecology, Economics and Ethics: The Broken Circle*, Bernard Hoose, XXXIV 199

**Bornkamm, Heinrich**, *Luther in Mid-Career 1521–30*, A.G. Dickens, XXVIII 231

**Bosco, John, St**, cf. Lyons, D.

**Bossuet, J.B.**, cf. Riley, Patrick

**Bossy, John**, *Giordano Bruno and the Embassy Affair*, Jill Kraye (N.C.), XXXIII 324

**Boswell, Jonathan**, *Community and the Economy: The Theory of Public Co-operation*, Peter Askonas, XXXV 362

**Botte, Bernard**, *From Silence to Participation: An Insider's View of Liturgical Renewal*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXXII 429

**Bouchard, L.D.**, *Tragic Method and Tragic Theology: Evil in Contemporary Drama and Religious Thought*, James Hanvey, XXXIV 321

**Bourke, Vernon, J.**, *Wisdom from St Augustine*, B.R. Brinkman, XXIX 519

**Bowden, John**, *Jesus, the Unanswered Questions*, John P. Galvin, XXXV 321; *Karl Barth: Theologian*, S.N., XXVIII 242; *Who's Who in Theology*, S.N., XXXIII 239

**Bowden, John**, cf. Jagersma, H.

**Bowen, Desmond**, *Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shape of Modern Irish Catholicism*, Donal Kerr, XXVIII 236

**Bowersock, G.W.**, *Hellenism in Late Antiquity*, Averil Cameron, XXXIII 451

**Bowker, John**, *Licensed Insanities: Religions and Belief in God in the Contemporary World*, Edward Hulmes, XXXI 331

**Boyd, Kenneth, Callaghan, Brendan and Shotter, Edward**, *Life Before Birth: Consensus in Medical Ethics*, Kevin T. Kelly, XXIX 238

**Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke**, *Rhetoric and Reform: Erasmus's Civil Dispute with Luther*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVII 199

**Bracher, Karl Dietrich**, *The Age of Ideologies: A History of Political Thought in the 20th Century*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXIX 121

**Bracken, Joseph A.**, *The Triune Symbol: Persons, Process and Community*, John O'Donnell, XXX 454

**Bradley, James E. and Muller, Richard A. (eds.)**, *Church, Word and Spirit. Historical and Theological Essays in Honor of Geoffrey W. Bromiley*, S.N., XXXI 379

**Bradshaw, Brendan and Duffy, Eamon (eds.)**, *Humanism, Reform and Reformation: The Career of Bishop Fisher*, Anne Murphy, XXXII 301

**Bradshaw, Paul**, *Ordination Rites of the Ancient Churches, East and West*, Kenneth Stevenson, XXXIII 90; *The Search for the Origins of Christian Worship: Sources and Methods for the Study of the Early Liturgy*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXV 207

**Bradshaw, Paul F.**, cf. Jasper, R.C.D.
**Brady, David**, *The Contribution of British Writers between 1560 and 1830 to the Interpretation of Revelation 13,16–18*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVII 94
**Brady, Jules M.**, *A Philosopher's Search for the Infinite*, Frederick C. Copleston, XXVII 106
**Brecher, Robert**, *Anselm's Argument: The Logic of Divine Existence*, G.R. Evans, XXX 200
**Brecht, Martin**, *Martin Luther: Shaping and Defining the Reformation, 1521–1532*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 213
**Breech, James**, *Jesus and Postmodernism*, John P. Galvin, XXXIII 88
**Bremmer, Jan**, *The Early Greek Concept of the Soul*, John Ferguson, XXVII 365
**Brenkert, George E.**, *Marx's Ethics of Freedom*, Mark Corner (N.C.), XXVII 438
**Brennan, Andrew**, *Thinking about Nature: An Investigation of Nature, Value and Ecology*, Anne Primavesi, XXXIII 359
**Brenner, A.**, cf. Radday, Y.T.
**Brent, Richard**, *Liberal Anglican Politics: Whiggery, Religion and Reform, 1830–1841*, Perry Butler, XXXI 355
**Brichto, Herbert Chanan**, *Towards a Grammar of Biblical Poetics: Tales of the Prophets*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXV 65
**Bridger, Francis (ed.)**, *The Cross and the Bomb: Christian Ethics and the Nuclear Debate*, Michael M. Winter, XXVIII 210
**Brink, C.O.**, *English Classical Scholarship: Historical Reflections on Bentley, Porson and Housman*, Alastair Hamilton, XXX 206
**Brink, David O.**, *Moral Realism and the Foundations of Ethics*, M.W.F. Stone, XXXII 596
**Brinkman, B.R.**, *To the Lengths of God: Truth and the Ecumenical Age*, Paul Avis, XXX 63
**Brockman, James R.**, *Oscar Romero: Bishop and Martyr*, Pamela Hussey, XXVII 337
**Brooke, Christopher, Lovatt, Roger, Luscombe, David and Sillem, Aelred**, *David Knowles Remembered*, S.N., XXXV 239
**Brooke, G.J.**, *Exegesis at Qumran: 4Q Florilegium in its Jewish Context*, Robert Hayward, XXX 446
**Brooke, Rosalind and Christopher**, *Popular Religion in the Middle Ages: Western Europe 1000–1300*, S.N., XXVIII 359
**Brooks, Peter Newman (ed.)**, *Seven-Headed Luther: Essays in Commemoration of a Quincentury, 1483–1983*, John M. Todd, XXVIII 85
**Broun, Janice**, *Conscience and Captivity: Religion in Eastern Europe*, Philip Walters, XXXII 422
**Brown, Callum G.**, *The Social History of Religion in Scotland since 1730*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXII 147
**Brown, Colin**, *Christianity and Western Thought: A History of Philosophers, Ideas and Movements. Volume I: From the Ancient World to the Age of Enlightenment*, S.N., XXXIII 116
**Brown, David**, *Continental Philosophy and Modern Theology*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXI 369
**Brown, David (ed.)**, *Newman, A Man for our Time*, Michael C. Barber, XXXIII 465

**Brown, Hanbury**, *The Wisdom of Science: Its Relevance to Culture & Religion*, Sascha Talmor, XXXI 221
**Brown, Judith C.**, *Immodest Acts*, Thomas McCoog, XXX 205
**Brown, Neil**, *The Worth of Persons: A Study in Christian Ethics*, Anne E. Patrick, XXVII 202
**Brown, Peter**, *Society and the Holy in Late Antiquity*, Richard Price, XXVI 78 (iv after 248)
**Brown, Raymond E.**, *The Epistles of John*, John Ashton, XXVI 433
**Brown, Raymond E. and Meier, John P.**, *Antioch and Rome: New Testament Cradles of Catholic Christianity*, Wayne A. Meeks, XXVII 455
**Brown, Richard**, *Church and State in Modern Britain 1700–1850*, Perry, Butler, XXXIV 460
**Brown, Robert McAfee (ed.)**, *The Essential Reinhold Niebuhr, Selected Essays and Addresses*, S.N., XXX 377
**Brümmer, Vincent (ed.)**, *Interpreting the Universe as Creation: A Dialogue of Science and Religion*, S.N., XXXV 117
**Brundage, James A.**, *Law, Sex and Christian Society in Medieval Europe*, B.E. Ferme, XXXII 142
**Brunkow, Robert deV. (ed.)**, *Religion and Society in North America: An Annotated Bibliography*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 100
**Brunner, Constantin**, *Our Christ: The Revolt of the Mystical Genius*, S.N., XXXIV 476
**Bruns, Gerald L.**, *Heidegger's Estrangements: Language, Truth and Poetry in the Later Writings*, John R. Williams, XXXII 592
**Bryant, David J.**, *Faith and the Play of the Imagination: On the Role of Imagination in Religion*, David Jasper, XXXII 550
**Bryant, James C.**, *Tudor Drama and Religious Controversy*, Peter Milward, XXIX 255
**Bryant, M. Darrol (ed.)**, *The Future of Anglican Theology*, Edward Yarnold, XXIX 494
**Bryk, Anthony, Lee Valerie and Holland, Peter**, *Catholic Schools and the Common Good*, John Sullivan, XXXV 474
**Buchanan, Allen E.**, *Marx and Justice: The Radical Critique of Liberalism*, M.A. Corner, XXVI 215
**Buck, Mark**, *Politics, Finance and the Church in the Reign of Edward II: Walter Stapledon Treasurer of England*, G.R. Dunstan, XXVII 321
**Buckroyd, Julia**, *The Life of James Sharp, Archbishop of St Andrews, 1618–1679: A Political Biography*, Ian B. Cowan, XXXI 352
**Budd, Malcolm**, *Music and the Emotions*, Hugo Meynell, XXX 485
**Burger, Ronna**, *The 'Phaedo': A Platonic Labyrinth*, John Ferguson, XXIX 472
**Burghart, Richard (ed.)**, *Hinduism in Great Britain: The Perpetuation of Religion in an Alien Cultural Milieu*, Michael Barnes, XXXII 129
**Burkert, Walter**, *Greek Religion, Archaic and Classical*, John Ferguson, XXX 99
**Burns, J.H. and Hart, H.L.A. (eds.)**, *Jeremy Bentham: An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXVI 354
**Burns, R.M.**, *The Great Debate on Miracles*, J. O'Higgins, XXVII 96
**Burns, Robert I.**, *Muslims, Christians and Jews in the Crusader Kingdom of Valencia*, John Edwards, XXVIII 482

**Burtchaell, James Tunstead**, *From Synagogue to Church: Public Services and Offices in the Earliest Christian Communities*, Stuart G. Hall, XXXV 446
**Butler, Alban**, cf. Walsh, Michael J.
**Butler, Jon**, *Awash in a Sea of Faith: Christianizing the American People*, David H. Burton, XXXIV 223/341
**Butler, Perry (ed.)**, *Pusey Rediscovered*, Sheridan Gilley, XXVIII 90
**Butterworth, Charles E. (trans. with notes and introds.)**, *Averroes' Middle Commentaries on Aristotle's 'Categories' and 'De Interpretatione'*, Thomas Murphy, XXVIII 221
**Butterworth, Robert (present.)**, *A Jesuit Friendship: Letters of George Tyrrell to Herbert Thurston*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXI 93
**Bynum, Caroline Walker**, *Jesus as Mother: Studies in the Spirituality of the High Middle Ages*, Margaret Hebblethwaite, XXVII 194
**Byrne, Peter (ed.)**, *Health, Rights and Resources: King's College Studies 1987–8*, John R. Williams, XXXII 272; *Medicine in Contemporary Society: King's College Studies 1986–7*, Agneta Sutton, XXXII 101
**Byrne, Lavinia**, *Women Before God*, Monica Furlong, XXX 329

**Cadorette Curt, Giblin, Marie, Legge, Marilyn J. and Snyder, Mary H.**, *Liberation Theology: An Introductory Reader*, S.N., XXXV 367
**Callaghan, Brendan**, cf. Boyd, Kenneth
**Callaway, Philip R.**, *A History of the Qumran Community: An Investigation*, Sarah Pearce, XXXII 403
**Calvert, David G.A.**, *From Christ to God*, John P. Galvin, XXVII 344
**Calvin, John (J.K.S. Reid, trans. and introd.)**, *Concerning the Eternal Predestination of God*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVI 93 (xi after 248)
**Cameron, Averil**, *Christianity and the Rhetoric of Empire: The Development of Christian Discourse*, Richard M. Price, XXXIV 447; *The Later Roman Empire, A.D.284–430*, Richard M. Price, XXXV 451
**Cameron, E.**, *The European Reformation*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 213
**Cameron, Nigel M. de S.**, *Evolution and the Authority of the Bible*, E.W.F. Tomlin (N.C.), XXVI 187
**Campbell, Douglas A.**, *The Rhetoric of Righteousness in Romans 3.21–26*, Geoffrey Turner, XXXV 68
**Campbell, Richard**, *Truth and Historicity*, Fergus Kerr, XXXV 234
**Camporesi, Piero**, *The Fear of Hell: Images of Damnation and Salvation in Early Modern Europe*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 331
**Cannadine, David and Price, Simon (eds.)**, *Rituals of Royalty: Power and Ceremonial in Traditional Societies*, Ruth Finnegan, XXXI 227
**Canon Law Society of America (trans.)**, *Code of Canon Law: Latin–English Edition*, S.N., XXVIII 504
**Capriolo, Adriano and Vaccaro, Luciano (eds.)**, *Agostino e la conversione cristiana*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 294
**Caragounis, Chrys C.**, *The Son of Man*, Barnabas Lindars, XXX 188
**Caraman, Philip**, *Ignatius Loyola*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXII 417
**Carey, Patrick W. (ed.)**, *American Catholic Religious Thought: The Shaping of a Theological and Social Tradition*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXI 366
**Carlton, Charles**, *Archbishop William Laud*, David Loades, XXXII 146

**Carmignac, Jean**, *La Naissance des Évangiles Synoptiques*, J.B. Orchard, XXVIII 314
**Carmondy, John**, *Ecology and Religion*, E.W.F. Tomlin (N.C.), XXVI 187
**Carnley, Peter**, *The Structure of Resurrection Belief*, Frans Jozef van Beeck (N.C.), XXIX 232
**Carrithers, Michael**, *The Buddha*, Michael Barnes, XXVIII 345
**Carroll, Gerald (trans. and comment.)**, *You Looked at Me: The Spiritual Testament of Claudine Moine*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 581
**Carroll, Michael P.**, *Catholic Cults and Devotions: A Psychological Inquiry*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXII 427; *The Cult of the Virgin Mary: Psychological Origins*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXI 97
**Carruthers, Gregory H.**, *The Uniqueness of Christ in the Theocentric Model of the Christian Theology of World Religions: An Elaboration and Evaluation of the Position of John Hick*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXIV 80
**Carruthers, Peter**, *The Metaphysics of the 'Tractatus'*, Fergus Kerr, XXXIV 102; *Tractarian Semantics: Finding Sense in Wittgenstein's 'Tractatus'*, Fergus Kerr, XXXIV 102
**Carter, April**, *Peace Movements: International Protest and World Politics since 1945*, Valerie Flessati, XXXV 101
**Carter, Robert E.**, *Dimensions of Moral Education*, Hugo Meynell, XXVIII 493
**Carver, R. Terrell (ed.)**, *The Cambridge Companion to Marx*, John Marsden, XXXV 110
**Carville, Gerald**, *The Occupation of Celtic Sites in Ireland by the Canons Regular of St Augustine and the Cistercians*, Martin MacNamara, XXVI 80
**Casey, Gerard**, *Natural Reason: A Study of the Notions of Inference, Assent, Intuition, and First Principles in the Philosophy of John Henry Cardinal Newman*, Nicholas Lash, XXVIII 340
**Cassirer, Heinz W.**, *God's New Covenant: A New Testament Translation*, Lionel Swain, XXXIII 207
**Castel, François**, *The History of Israel and Judah in Old Testament Times*, Bernard P. Robinson, XXX 352
**Castelvecchi, L.**, cf. Lyons, D.
**Casurella, Anthony**, *The Johannine Paraclete in the Church Fathers*, Anthony Meredith, XXVII 449
***The Catholic Study Bible***, Lionel Swain, XXXIII 441
**Cavaliero, Glen**, *Charles Williams: Poet of Theology*, George Every, XXVII 233
**Ceria, E.**, cf. Lyons, D.
**Chadwick, Henry**, *Augustine*, D.F. Wright, XXX 364
**Chadwick, Henry (trans. with introd. and notes)**, *Saint Augustine: 'The Confessions'*, S.N., XXXIII 237
**Chadwick, Owen**, *The Christian Church in the Cold War*, Philip Walters, XXXV 102; *Newman*, S.N., XXVII 241
**Charlton, William**, *Philosophy and Christian Belief*, S.N., XXXII 454; *Weakness of Will*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 285
**Charpentier, Étienne**, *How to Read the New Testament*, S. Greenhalgh, XXVII 69; *How to Read the Old Testament*, S. Greenhalgh, XXVII 69
**Chastel, André**, *The Sack of Rome, 1527*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVII 324

**Châtellier, Louis**, *The Europe of the Devout: The Catholic Reformation and the Formation of a New Society*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXII 579

**Cheney, C.R., Jones, Bridgett E.A., and John, Eric (eds.)**, *English Episcopal Acta II and III: Canterbury 1162–1202*, H.E.J. Cowdrey, XXX 470

**Chernaik, Warren L.**, *The Poet's Time: Politics and Religion in the Work of Andrew Marvell*, Michael P. Parker, XXVII 324

**Chesnut, Glenn F.**, *Images of Christ: An Introduction to Christology*, John P. Galvin, XXIX 398

**Childress, James**, cf. Macquarrie, John

**Childs, Brevard S.**, *The New Testament as Canon: An Introduction*, Joseph Blenkinsopp, XXIX 347; *Old Testament Theology in a Canonical Context*, Joseph Blenkinsopp, XXX 184

**Chilton, Bruce**, *A Galilean Rabbi and His Bible: Jesus' Own Interpretation of Isaiah*, J. Duncan M. Derrett, XXIX 247; *The Temple of Jesus: His Sacrificial Programme within a Cultural History of Sacrifice*, Michael M. Winter, XXXV 318

**Chirico, Peter**, *Infallibility: The Crossroads of Doctrine*, George Newlands, XXVII 222

**Chrisman, M.U.**, *Bibliography of Strasbourg Imprints 1480–1599*, Lyndal Roper, XXVI 441; *Lay Culture, Learned Culture: Books and Social Change in Strasbourg 1480–1599*, Lyndal Roper, XXVI 441

**Christian, William A.**, *Doctrines of Religious Communities. A Philosophical Study*, Gavin D'Costa, XXXI 368

**Chrysostom, St John**, cf. Harkins, Paul W.

**Churchland, Paul M.**, *Matter and Consciousness: A Contemporary Introduction to the Philosophy of Mind*, Janice Thomas, XXVIII 336

**Clanton, Jan Aldredge**, *In Whose Image? God and Gender*, Jacqueline Field-Bibb, XXXIV 83

**Clark, Elizabeth A.**, *The Origenist Controversy: The Cultural Construction of an Early Christian Debate*, Anthony Meredith, XXXV 327

**Clark, Francis**, *The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues*, Henry Wansborough, XXX 365

**Clark, James Kelly**, *Return to Reason*, Peter Vardy, XXXIII 96

**Clark, John P.H. and Dorward, Rosemary (eds.)**, *Walter Hilton, 'The Scale of Perfection'*, S.N., XXXV 237

**Clark, John P.H. and Taylor, Cheryl**, *Walter Hilton's Latin Writings*, Andrew Louth, XXXIII 347

**Clark, Mary T. (trans.)**, *Augustine of Hippo, Selected Writings*, B.R. Brinkman, XXIX 519

**Clark, Stephen R.L.**, *From Athens to Jerusalem: The Love of Wisdom and the Love of God*, Fergus Kerr, XXIX 112; *The Moral Status of Animals*, Fergus Kerr, XXVIII 497; *The Nature of the Beast: Are Animals Moral?* Fergus Kerr, XXVIII 497

**Clarke, G.W. (trans. and annot.)**, *the Letters of Cyprian of Carthage, Vol. 3: Letters 55–66*, Andrew Louth, XXXI 233

**Clarke, Peter**, cf. Sutherland, Stewart

**Clayton, Mary**, *The Cult of the Virgin Mary in Anglo-Saxon England*, Catherine Cubitt (N.C.), XXXIV 65

**Clément, Olivier**, *The Roots of Christian Mysticism*, Martin S. Laird, XXXV 472

**Clements, Keith W.**, *Friedrich Schleiermacher: Pioneer of Modern Theology*, S.N., XXXI 378; *Lovers of Discord: Twentieth-century Theological Controversies in England*, Sheridan Gilley (N.C.), XXX 439

**Clements, R.E.**, *The Prayers of the Bible*, Bernard P. Robinson, XXX 442

**Clements, R.E. (ed.)**, *The World of Ancient Israel: Sociological, Anthropological and Political Perspectives*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXIII 206

**Clerici, Agostino**, *La correzione fraterna in S. Agostino*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 316

**Clifford, James**, *Person and Myth: Maurice Leehardt in the Melanesian World*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXVI 205

**Clifton, Michael**, *Amigo: Friend of the Poor, Bishop of Southwark, 1904–1949*, Peter Doyle, XXXI 365

**Climacus, John**, cf. Luibheid, Colm

**Clineball, Howard**, *Basic Types of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, S.N., XXIX 146

**Clubbe, John and Lovell, Ernest J.**, *English Romanticism: The Grounds of Belief*, David Jasper, XXVIII 225

**Clulee, Nicholas H.**, *John Dee's Natural Philosophy: Between Science and Religion*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 216

**Coakley, J.F.**, *The Church of the East and the Church of England: A History of the Archibishop of Canterbury's Assyrian Mission*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXV 335

**Coakley, Sarah**, *Christ Without Absolutes: A Study of the Christology of Ernst Troeltsch*, Peter Hebblethwaite, XXXII 423

**Coats, George W.**, *Genesis, with an Introduction to Narrative Literature*, George G. Nicol, XXVIII 309

**Cobb, John B. Jr**, *Process Theology as Political Theology*, Paul Lakeland, XXVI 334

**Coggins, Richard, Phillips, Anthony and Knibb, Michael (eds.)**, *Israel's Prophetic Tradition: Essays in honour of Peter R. Ackroyd*, J.M. Dines, XXVI 197

**Coggins, R.J. [Richard] and Houlden, J.L. (eds.)**, *Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation*, Raymond E. Brown (N.C.), XXXII 77

**Cohen, M., Nagel, T. and Scanlon, T. (eds.)**, *Medicine and Moral Philosophy*, S.N., XXVI 481

**Cohler, Anne M., Miller, Basia Carolyn and Stone, Harold Samuel (trans. and ed.)**, *Montesquieu: The Spirit of the Laws*, Anthony Levi, XXXII 587

**Cohn, Haim**, *Human Rights in Jewish Law*, Paul Sieghart, XXIX 365

**Coleman, Francis X.J.**, *Neither Angel nor Beast: The Life and Works of Blaise Pascal*, A.H.T. Levi, XXX 207

**Collins, Adela Yabro**, *The Beginnings of the Gospel: Probings of Mark in Context*, Bridget Upton, XXXV 442; *Crisis and Catharsis: The Power of the Apocalypse*, H.J. Richards, XXVIII 457

**Collins, Steven**, *Selfless Persons*, Michael Barnes, XXVI 477

**Comby, Jean**, *How to Read Church History, Volume 1: From the Beginnings to the Fifteenth Century*, S.N., XXX 119

**Compagni, V. Perrone (ed.)**, *Cornelius Agrippa, 'De occulta philosophia libri tres'*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXV 333

**Conant, James**, cf. Putnam, Hilary

**Cone, James L.**, *Speaking the Truth: Ecumenism, Liberation and Black Theology*, John Coventry, XXX 236
**Congar, Yves**, *I Believe in the Holy Spirit*, Elizabeth Lord, XXVIII 77
**Coninck, Antoine de**, cf. Félicé, Albert
**Conkin, Paul K.**, *Cane Ridge: America's Pentecost*, W.R. Ward, XXXIV 344
**Conn, Joann W. (ed.)**, *Women's Spirituality: Resources for Christian Development*, Margaret Barker, XXXI 101
**Conyers, A.J.**, *God, Hope and History: Jürgen Moltmann and the Christian Concept of History*, S.N., XXXII 455
**Conzelmann, Hans**, *The Acts of the Apostles*, Judith Lieu, XXXII 84
**Coombs, Joyce**, *George Anthony Denison: The Firebrand*, Colin Beswick, XXVIII 490
**Coote, Robert B.**, *Early Israel: A New Horizon*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXIII 442/Bernard P. Robinson, XXXIV 183
**Copleston, F.C.**, *Philosophy in Russia: From Herzen to Lenin and Berdyaev*, Christopher Read, XXVIII 441
**Corbin, Henry**, *Temple and Contemplation*, Ian Richard Netton, XXXI 95
**Corbin, Michel, *et al.* (eds.)**, *L'Oeuvre de S. Anselme de Cantorbery: 'Monologion', 'Proslogion', 'Le Grammairien', 'De la Vérité', 'La Liberté du Choix', 'La Chute du Diable'*, S.N., XXX 248
**Corcoran, Gervase**, *Saint Augustine on Slavery*, John F. Maxwell, XXX 197
**Coreth, Emerich**, *Vom Sinn der Freiheit*, S.N., XXIX 538
**Corish, Patrick J.**, *The Irish Catholic Experience*, Peter O'Dwyer, XXX 210
**Cornfield, Gaalya (ed.)**, *Josephus: The Jewish War*, S.N., XXVIII 502
**Corrigan, Felicitas**, *Benedictine Tapestry*, S.N., XXXV 239; *The Nun, the Infidel and the Superman*, Nigel Abercrombie, XXX 115
**Cottrell, Allin**, *Social Classes in Marxist Theory*, Peter Fitzpatrick, XXIX 393
**Coughlan, Michael J.**, *The Vatican, the Law and the Human Embryo*, Norman Ford, XXXIII 471
**Council for Science and Society, Working Party**, *Human Procreation: Ethical Aspects of the New Techniques*, Peter Byrne, XXIX 236
**Cousineau, Robert H.**, *Zarathustra and the Ethical Ideal*, B.R. Brinkman (N.C.), XXXV 53
**Cousins, Anthony D.**, *Catholic Religious Poets from Southwell to Crashaw*, Peter Davidson, XXXIV 456
**Covell, Charles**, *The Defence of Natural Law*, Anthony J. Lisska, XXXV 347
**Coventry, John**, *Reconciling*, Edward Yarnold, XXIX 494
**Cox, Dermot**, *Man's Anger and God's Silence: The Book of Job*, John Eaton, XXXII 390
**Cox, Michael**, *M.R. James: An Informal Portrait*, Redmond Mullin, XXVII 481
**Coxhead, Nona**, *The Relevance of Bliss: A Contemporary Exploration of Mystic Experience*, Peter Moore, XXVIII 320
**Cragg, Kenneth**, *The Christ and the Faiths*, S.N., XXXI 113
**Cragg, Kenneth (select. and trans.)**, *Readings in the Qur'án*, S.N., XXXII 316
**Cranston, Maurice**, *The Noble Savage: Jean-Jacques Rousseau 1754–1762*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXIV 472
**Crawford, Robert G.**, *The Saga of God Incarnate, with Critical Dialogue*, John P. Galvin, XXXV 321

**Creel, Austin B. and Narayanan, Yasudha (eds.)**, *Monastic Life in the Christian and Hindu Traditions: A Comparative Study*, Bede Griffiths, XXXIV 222/365

**Creel, Richard E.**, *Divine Impassibility: An Essay in Philosophical Theology*, Brian Davies, XXX 239

**Crenshaw, James L. (ed.)**, *Theodicy in the Old Testament*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 70

**Crews, Clyde F.**, *English Catholic Modernism: Maude Petre's Way of Faith*, Sheridan Gilley, XXVIII 491

**Crichton, J.D.**, *The Living Christ: 'In Christ' through Scripture and Liturgy*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXXII 267

**Crossan, John Dominic**, *The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant*, Gerald O'Collins, XXXV 66

**Crouzel, Henri**, *Origen*, Anthony Meredith, XXXII 406

**Crowe, Frederick E. (ed.)**, *A Third Collection: Papers by Bernard J.F. Lonergan, S.J.*, Gerard Walmsley, XXIX 477

**Crowe, Frederick E. and Doran, Robert M. (eds.)**, *The Collected Works of Bernard Lonergan, Vol. 4: Collection*, Gerard Walmsley, XXXI 85

**Crown, Alan D.**, *The Samaritans*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXII 405

**Culbertson, Philip L. and Shippee, Arthur Bradford (eds.)**, *The Pastor: Readings from the Patristic Period*, S.N., XXXIII 237

**Culliton, Joseph T. (ed.)**, *Non-Violence Central to Christian Spirituality: Perspectives from Scripture to the Present*, John Ferguson, XXVI 335

**Cuming, G.J.**, *The Godly Order: Texts and Studies Relating to the Book of Common Prayer*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXVIII 238; *A History of the Anglican Liturgy*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXVI 340

**Cuming, G.J.**, cf. Jasper, R.C.D.

**Cumming, John**, cf. Attwater, Donald

**Cuneo, Michael W.**, *Catholics Against the Church: Anti-Abortion Protest in Toronto, 1969–1985*, John R. Williams, XXXIII 111

**Cunningham, Richard G.**, *An Annotated Bibliography of the Work of the Canon Law Society of America, 1965–1980*, S.N., XXVI 240

**Cupitt, Don**, *Only Human*, B.R. Brinkman, XXIX 486; *The Long-Legged Fly*, Peter Vardy, XXXII 97; *The Time Being*, B.R. Brinkman (N.C.), XXXV 53; *What is a Story?* Gerard Loughlin, XXXIV 446; *The World to Come*, Grace M. Jantzen, XXVI 331

**Curran, Charles E.**, *American Catholic Social Ethics: Twentieth Century Approaches*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXVI 461; *Directions in Fundamental Theology*, B.R. Brinkman, XXX 334

**Curry, Dean C. (ed.)**, *The Evangelicals and the Bishops' Pastoral Letter*, John Ferguson, XXIX 241

**Curry, Patrick**, *Prophecy and Power: Astrology in Early Modern England*, S.N., XXXIV 363

**Curtis, Philip**, *A Hawk Among Sparrows, A Biography of Austin Farrer*, S.N., XXX 121

**Cusson, Gilles**, *Biblical Theology and the Spiritual Exercises: A Method toward a Personal Experience of God as Accomplishing with us His Plan of Salvation*, Philip Endean, XXXII 262

**Cutsinger, James S.**, *The Form of Transformed Vision: Coleridge and the Knowledge of God*, David Jasper, XXXII 280
**Cyprian of Carthage**, cf. Clarke, G.W.

**Dale, Alsina Stone**, *The Outline of Sanity: A Biography of G.K. Chesterton*, J. Stephen Poole, XXVII 367
**Dales, Richard C., Giebun, Servus (eds.)**, *Robert Grosseteste, 'Hexaëmeron'*, P. Osmund Lewry, XXVII 459
**Dales, Richard C. and King, Edward B. (eds.)**, *Robert Grosseteste: 'De Cessatione Legalium'*, P. Osmund Lewry, XXVIII 477
**Daley, Brian E.**, *The Hope of the Early Church: A Handbook of Patristic Eschatology*, Anthony Meredith, XXXIV 314
**Dalferth, Ingolf U.**, *Theology and Philosophy*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 431
**Daly, Robert J. (ed.)**, *Christians and the Military: The Early Experience*, John Ferguson, XXIX 513
**Daly, Robert J.**, cf. Balthasar, Hans Urs von
**Dameron, George W.**, *Episcopal Power and Florentine Society, 1000–1320*, Louise Bourdua, XXXIV 326
**Dan, Joseph and Talmage, Frank (eds.)**, *Studies in Jewish Mysticism*, S.N., XXVI 235
**Daniels, Norman**, *Just Health Care*, John R. Williams, XXX 483
**Darragh, James**, *The Catholic Hierarchy of Scotland*, S.N., XXXI 120
**Datema, Cornelis and Allen, Pauline (eds.)**, *Leontii Presbyteri Constantinopolitani Homiliae*, Mary Cunningham, XXXII 140
**Davies, Brian**, *The Thought of Thomas Aquinas*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXV 107
**Davies, Brian (ed.)**, *Language, Meaning and God: Essays in Honour of Herbert McCabe, O.P.*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXIX 468
**Davies, Horton (ed.)**, *Studies of the Church in History: Essays in Honor of Robert S. Paul on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, Gavin White, XXVII 314
**Davies, J.G.**, *Pilgrimage Yesterday and Today: Why? Where? How?* Michael J. Walsh, XXX 218; *Temples, Churches and Mosques: A Guide to the Appreciation of Religious Architecture*, Richard Gem, XXVI 85 (vi after 248)
**Davies, J.K.**, *Democracy and Classical Greece*, R.M. Price, XXXV 451
**Davies, John D.**, *The Faith Abroad*, S.N., XXVII 239
**Davies, Oliver**, *God Within: The Mystical Tradition of Northern Europe*, Philip Sheldrake, XXXII 298; *Meister Eckhart: Mystical Theologian*, John Sullivan, XXXIV 434
**Davies, P.R.**, *Daniel*, George G. Nichol, XXX 441
**Davies, Philip R. and White, Richard T. (eds.)**, *A Tribute to Geza Vermes: Essays on Jewish and Christian Literature and History*, Nicholas King, XXXIII 448
**Davies, R., George, A.R. and Rupp, G. (eds.)**, *A History of the Methodist Church in Great Britain, Vol. 3*, Geoffrey F. Nuttall, XXVII 328
**Davies, Rupert (ed.)**, *The Testing of the Churches (1932–1982): A Symposium*, Adrian Hastings, XXVI 457
**Davis, Stephen T.**, *Logic and the Nature of God*, Richard Swinburne, XXVIII 99
**Day, John**, *God's Conflict with the Dragon and the Sea: Echoes of a Canaanite Myth in the Old Testament*, Wilfred Watson, XXIX 507

**Dechow, Jon F.**, *Dogma and Mysticism in Early Christianity*, Andrew Louth, XXXIII 336

**de Finance, Joseph**, *An Ethical Enquiry*, S.N., XXXV 486

**de Gruchy, John W.**, *Theology and Ministry in Context and Crisis: A South African Perspective*, Peter Walshe, XXX 453

**Delano-Smith, Catherine and Ingram, Elizabeth Morley**, *Maps in Bibles 1500–1600. An Illustrated Catalogue*, S.N., XXXIV 475

**De la Torre, Bartholomew R.**, *Thomas Buckingham and the Contingency of Futures*, Thomas Murphy, XXXI 376

**Dengel, John W. Van**, *erratum pro* Hengel, John W. Van den, *q.v.*

**Denielson, Dennis Richard**, *Milton's Good God: A Study in Literary Theodicy*, Dayton Haskin, XXVI 69

**Dennis, Norman and Halsey, A.H.**, *English Ethical Socialism: Thomas More to R.H. Tawney*, Robin Gill, XXXIII 351

**Dent, C.M.**, *Protestant Reformers in Elizabethan Oxford*, David Loades, XXVII 464

**Denton, Jeffrey H. and Dooley, John P.**, *Representatives of the Lower Clergy in Parliament, 1295–1340*, H.E.J. Cowdrey, XXXI 340

**Denyer, Nicholas**, *Language, Thought and Falsehood in Ancient Greek Philosophy*, G.J. Hughes, XXXIV 323

**Deppermann, Klaus**, *Melchior Hoffman: Social Unrest and Apocalyptic Visions in the Age of Reformation*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXII 143

**Deriziotis, Lazaros**, cf. Koumoulides, John

**Derrett, J. Duncan M.**, *The Anastasis: The Resurrection of Jesus as an Historical Event*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVI 58; *The Making of Mark*, Marion Smith, XXIX 511

**Derrida, Jacques**, *The Other Heading: Reflections on Today's Europe*, S.N., XXXV 240

**de Sousa, Ronald**, *The Rationality of Emotion*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 105

**Devitt, Patrick M.**, *How Adult is Adult Religious Education? Gabriel Moran's Contribution to Adult Religious Education*, Anthony Clark, XXXIV 201

**Dewey, Clive**, *The Passing of Barchester: A Real Life Version of Trollope*, Perry Butler, XXXV 341

**Dhavamony, Mariasusai**, *Classical Hinduism*, S.N., XXVI 236

**Diamond, Cora**, *The Realistic Spirit: Wittgenstein, Philosophy and the Mind*, Fergus Kerr, XXXV 112

**Dick, Steven J.**, *Plurality of Worlds; The Origins of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate from Democritus to Kant*, Sascha Talmor, XXVIII 498

**Dickson, Kwesi A.**, *Theology in Africa*, Adrian Hastings, XXIX 492

**Diefendorf, Barbara B.**, *Beneath the Cross: Catholics and Huguenots in Sixteenth-Century Paris*, Thomas Worcester, XXXV 93

**Diehl, Patrict S.**, *The Medieval European Religious Lyric: An Ars Poetica*, G.R. Evans, XXX 466

**Dienstag, Jacob I (ed.)**, *Eschatology in Maimonidean Thought*, Louis Jacobs, XXVII 195

**Diephouse, David J.**, *Pastors and Pluralism in Württemberg, 1918–1933*, W.R. Ward, XXXII 149

**Dillistone, F.W.**, *The Power of Symbols*, S.N., XXX 247

**Dillon J.M. and Long, A.A.**, *The Question of 'Eclecticism': Studies in Later Greek Philosophy*, A.H. Armstrong, XXXII 286
**Dilman, Ilham**, *Freud and Human Nature*, Peter Byrne, XXVIII 213; *Freud and the Mind*, Robert Moloney, XXVIII 448
**Dobroczynski, Grzegorz**, *Einsicht und Bekehrung: Ausgangspunkt der Fundamentaltheologie bei Bernard Lonergan*, Philip Endean, XXXV 80
**Dodgson, Michael H. and Lieu, Samuel N.C. (eds.)**, *The Roman Eastern Frontier and the Persian Wars A.D. 226–363: A Documentary History*, S.N., XXXIV 475
**Doering, Bernard**, *Jacques Maritain and the French Catholic Intellectuals*, Michael Sutton, XXVII 99
**Dolan, Jay P. (ed.)**, *The American Catholic Parish: A History from 1850 to the Present*, Michael P. Hornsby-Smith, XXXI 363
**Dombrowki, Daniel A.**, *Hartshorne and the Metaphysics of Animal Rights*, Diane M. Brewster, XXXII 291
**Dominian, Jack**, *The Capacity to Love*, S.N., XXIX 403
**Donagan, Alan**, *Choice: The Essential Element in Human Action*, Garth Hallett, XXXII 103
**Donaldson, Thomas**, *The Ethics of International Business*, Peter Askonas, XXXIII 231
**Donelson, Lewis R.**, *Pseudepigraphy and Ethical Argument in the Pastoral Epistles*, F.F. Bruce, XXX 190
**Donovan, Vincent J.**, *Christianity Rediscovered: An Epistle from the Masai*, Peter J. Dirven, XXVI 61
**Doohan, Leonard**, *The Lay-Centred Church*, John Sullivan, XXVIII 468
**Dooley, John P.**, cf. Denton, Jeffrey H.
**Doorman, S.J. (ed.)**, *Images of Science: Scientific Practice and the Public*, Sascha Talmor, XXXII 435
**Doran, Kevin**, *What is a Person? The Concept and Implications for Ethics*, Norman Ford, XXXII 594
**Doran, Robert**, *The Lives of Simeon Stylites*, Sebastian Brock, XXXV 329
**Doran, Robert M.**, *Theology and the Dialectics of History*, S.N., XXXIII 118
**Doran, Susan and Durston, Christopher**, *Princes, Pastors and the People: The Church and Religion in England 1529–1689*, S.N., XXXV 237
**Dore, Clement**, *Theism*, Brian Davies, XXVIII 331
**Dorward, Rosemary**, cf. Clark, John P.H.
**Double, Richard**, *The Non-Reality of Free Will*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIV 220
**Dougherty, James E.**, *The Bishops and Nuclear Weapons: The Catholic Pastoral Letter on War and Peace*, John Ferguson, XXIX 241
**Downes, David Anthony**, *The Ignatian Personality of Gerard Manley Hopkins*, Joseph J. Feeney, XXXIII 105
**Downey, Michael (ed.)**, *The New Dictionary of Catholic Spirituality*, Philip Endean, XXXV 471
**Downing, F. Gerald**, *Christ and the Cynics: Jesus and Other Radical Preachers in First-Century Tradition*, J. Duncan M. Derrett, XXXII 259
**Drewery, Benjamin**, cf. Bauckham, Richard
**Dreyfus, François**, *Did Jesus Know He was God?* John P. Galvin, XXXV 319
**Droge, Arthur J.**, *Homer or Moses? Early Christian Interpretations of the History of Culture*, L.W. Barnard, XXXII 551

**Dronke, Peter**, *Women Writers of the Middle Ages: A Critical Study of Texts from Perpetua (†203) to Marguerite Porete (†1310)*, S.N., XXVIII 360
**Drumm, Walter**, *The Old Palace: A History of the Oxford University Catholic Chaplaincy*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXV 99
**Drury, John**, cf. Segundo, Juan Luis
**Duffy, Eamon**, *The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England*, G.W. Bernard, XXXIV 452
**Duffy, Eamon**, cf. Bradshaw, Brendan
**Duffy, Stephen J.**, *The Graced Horizon: Nature and Grace in Modern Catholic Thought*, Philip Endean, XXXV 467
**Dulles, Avery**, *The Catholicity of the Church*, Mark Santer, XXXI 88; *The Craft of Theology: From Symbol to System*, John Sullivan, XXXV 204; *Models of Revelation*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVII 181
**Dummett, Michael**, *Frege and Other Philosophers*, Peter Milne, XXXV 353
**Dunn, James D.G.**, *Romans 1–8; Romans 9–16*, Tom Deidun (N.C.), XXXIII 79
**Dunn, John**, *Locke*, Janice Thomas, XXVIII 217
**Dunstan, G.R. and Seller, Mary J. (eds.)**, *The Status of the Human Embryo: Perspectives from Moral Tradition*, Agneta Sutton, XXXII 271
**Dunstan, G.R. and Shinebourne, E.A.**, *Doctor's Decisions: Ethical Conflicts in Medical Practice*, John R. Williams, XXXII 272
**Dupré, Louis**, *Marx's Social Critique of Culture*, Peter Fitzpatrick, XXVIII 218
**Dupré, Louis and Saliers, Don E. with Meyendorff, John (eds.)**, *Christian Spirituality: Post-Reformation and Modern*, Philip Sheldrake, XXXIII 103
**Dupuis, J.**, cf. Neuner, J.
**Durán, Manuel**, cf. Léon, Luis de
**Durham, Frank and Parrington, Robert D.**, *Frame of the Universe: A History of Physical Cosmology*, Sascha Talmor, XXVIII 223
**Durston, Christopher**, cf. Doran, Susan
**Dussel, Enrique**, *Ethics and Community*, John R. Williams, XXXII 444
**Dwyer, John C.**, *Son of Man and Son of God*, John P. Galvin, XXVII 345
**Dych, William V.**, *Karl Rahner*, Philip Endean, XXXIV 440
**Dzelzainis, Martin (ed.)**, *Milton: Political Writings*, S.N., XXXIV 230/361

**Eagleton, Terry**, *The Ideology of the Aesthetic*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIII 94
**Earnest, James David and Tracey, Gerard (eds.)**, *John Henry Newman: An Annotated Bibliography of his Tract and Pamphlet Collection*, S.N., XXVIII 362
**Easterling, P.E. and Muir, J.V. (eds.)**, *Greek Religion and Society*, John Ferguson, XXX 99
**Easton, Jeffrey C. and Loades, Ann (eds.)**, *For God and Charity: New Essays in Honour of Austin Farrer*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVII 102
**Ebeling, Gerhard**, *Umgang mit Luther*, Jared Wicks, XXVI 442
**Echeverría, Loreto**, cf. Perry, Nicholas
**Eckstein, Jerome**, *Metaphysical Drift: Love and Judaism*, S.N., XXXIV 225/355
**Edwards, Daniel**, *Human Experience of God*, John Sullivan, XXIX 102
**Edwards, David**, *Christians in the New Europe*, S.N., XXXIII 239
**Edwards, David L.**, *Christian England, Vol. II, From the Reformation to the 18th Century*, Geoffrey Scott, XXVIII 486

**Edwards, Francis**, *The Jesuits in England from 1580 to the Present Day*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXVII 466

**Edwards, John**, *Christian Córdoba. The City and its Region in the Late Middle Ages*, S.N., XXVI 366; *The Jews in Christian Europe, 1400–1700*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 457

**Edwards, Owain Tudor**, *Matins, Lauds and Vespers for St David's Day*, Oliver Davies, XXXIV 327

**Edwards, Paul**, *Canute's Tower: St Beuno's 1848–1989*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXII 417

**Egan, Harvey, H.**, *Christian Mysticism: The Future of a Tradition*, Grace M. Jantzen 322

**Ehler, Bernhard**, *Die Herrschaft des Gekreuzigten: Ernst Käsemanns Frage nach der Mitte der Schrift*, D.V. Way, XXX 226

**Ehrman, B.D.**, *The Orthodox Corruption of Scripture: The Effect of Early Christological Controversies on the Text of the New Testament*, S.N., XXXV 484

**Eire, Carlos M.N.**, *War Against the Idols: The Reformation of Worship from Erasmus to Calvin*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXI 99

**Eisen, Sydney and Lightman, Bernard V. (eds.)**, *Victorian Science and Religion: A Bibliography*, S.N., XXVIII 362

**Elder, E. Rozanne (ed.)**, *The Roots of the Modern Christian Tradition*, Martin J. Clayton, XXIX 488

**Elfstrom, G.**, cf. Fotion, N.

**Eliade, Mircea**, *A History of Religious Ideas, Vol. 2* **(William R. Trask, trans.)**: *From Gautama Buddha to the Triumph of Christianity*, Douglas Allen, XXVI 206; *Vol. 3: From Muhammad to the Age of Reforms*, Douglas Allen, XXIX 520; **(Derek Coltman, trans.)**, *Ordeal by Labyrinth: Conversations with Claude Henri-Rocquet*, Douglas Allen, XXVI 206

**Elishe**, cf. Thomson, Robert W.

**Elliot, Robert and Gare, Arran (eds.)**, *Environmental Philosophy*, E.W.F. Tomlin (N.C.), XXVI 187

**Ellis, Marc H.**, *Toward a Jewish Theology of Liberation*, S.N., XXXII 314

**Ellsworth, Lida**, *Charles Lowder and the Ritualist Movement*, Stuart Powell, XXVI 101

**Elton, G.R.**, *F.W. Maitland*, S.N., XXIX 540

**Emerton, J.A. and Reif, Stefan C. (eds.)**, *Interpreting the Hebrew Bible: Essays in honour of E.I.J. Rosenthal*, Rex Mason, XXVI 320

**Emmerson, Grace I.**, *Hosea: An Israelite Prophet in Judean Perspective*, J.M. Dines, XXVIII 454

**Engelezakis, Benedict**, *New and Old in God's Revelation*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVII 181

**Engelhardt, H. Tristram Jr**, *Bioethics and Secular Humanism: The Search for a Common Morality*, John R. Williams, XXXIV 221

**Engen, John H. Van**, *Rupert of Deutz*, G.R. Evans, XXVIII 229

**Erasmus, Desiderius**, cf. Jonge, Henk Jan de; Mynors R.A.B.; O'Malley, J.; Phillips, Margaret Mann

**Erb, Peter C. (ed.)**, *Pietists: Selected Writings*, S.N., XXVIII 361

**Ericksen, Robert P.**, *Theologians Under Hitler: Gerhard Kittel, Paul Althaus and Emmanuel Hirsch*, John Ferguson, XXX 111

**Etchells, Ruth**, *A Model of Making: Literary Criticism and its Theology*, B.L. Horne, XXVIII 107
**Eunomius**, cf. Vaggione, Richard Paul
**Evans, D. Simon**, *Medieval Religious Literature*, S.N., XXXI 249
**Evans, G.R.**, *Alan of Lille: The Frontiers of Theology in the Later Twelfth Century*, Thomas Murphy, XXVIII 81
**Evans, G.R.**, *Augustine on Evil*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVII 209
**Evans, G.R.**, *The Language and Logic of the Bible: The Earlier Middle Ages*, P. Osmund Lewry, XXVIII 474
**Evans, G.R.**, *The Thought of Gregory the Great*, John A. McGuckin, XXX 463
**Evans, G.R. (trans.)**, *Bernard of Clairvaux: Selected Works*, William Hewett, XXXI 238
**Evans, G.R. and Wright, J. Robert (eds.)**, *The Anglican Tradition: A Handbook of Sources*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 340
**Evinson, Denis**, *The Lord's House: A History of Sheffield's Roman Catholic Buildings, 1570–1990*, S.N., XXXV 119

**Fabella, Virginia and Park, Sun Ai Lee (eds.)**, *We Dare to Dream: Doing Theology as Asian Women*, Mary Grey, XXXIV 193
**Faivre, Alexandre**, *The Emergence of the Laity in the Early Church*, Stuart G. Hall, XXXIV 315
**Falk, H.**, *Jesus the Pharisee: A New Look at the Jewishness of Jesus*, J.K. Riches, XXXI 75
**Fallon, Timothy P. and Riley, Philip B. (eds.)**, *Religion and Culture: Essays in Honour of Bernard Lonergan, S.J.*, Gerard Walmsley, XXXI 83
**Farber, Paul Lawrence**, cf. Osler, Margaret J.
**Faricy, Robert**, cf. Rooney, Lucy
**Farley, Edward**, *Theologia: The Fragmentation and Unity of Theological Education*, John E. Thiel, XXVII 81
**Farmer, D.H. (ed.)**, *The Age of Bede*, S.N., XXVII 239
**Farmer, David Hugh**, *The Oxford Dictionary of Saints*, S.N., XXXI 249
**Farrugia, Edward G., S.J.**, cf. O'Collins, Gerald, S.J.
**Favazza, Joseph A.**, *The Order of Penitence: Historical Roots and Pastoral Care*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXII 430
**Febvre, Lucien (Beatrice Gottlieb, trans.)**, *The Problem of Unbelief in the Sixteenth Century: The Religion of Rabelais*, A.H.T. Levi, XXVI 449
**Feenstra, Ronald J. and Plantinga, Cornelius**, *Trinity, Incarnation and Atonement: Philsophical and Theological Essays*, S.N., XXXIII 362
**Feige, Franz, G.M.**, *The Varieties of Protestantism in Nazi Germany: Five Theopolitical Positions*, W.R. Ward, XXXIII 468
**Feingold, Mordecai**, *The Mathematician's Apprenticeship: Science, Universities and Society in England, 1560–1640*, Sarah Hutton, XXVIII 484
**Félicé, Albert and Coninck, Antoine de**, *Cours de Métaphysique: Tome II. Métaphysique Générale, l'Étant en tant qu'Étant*, S.N., XXVIII 364
**Ferber, Michael**, *The Social Vision of William Blake*, Leslie-Ann Hales, XXX 109
**Ferguson, John**, *Among the Gods: An Archaeological Exploration of Ancient Greek Religion*, Andrew Louth, XXXIII 212
**Fergusson, Peter**, *The Architecture of Solitude: Cistercian Abbeys in Twelfth-Century England*, William Hewett, XXXI 238

**Fernandez, James W.**, *Bwiti: An Ethnography of the Religious Imagination in Africa*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXVI 476
**Ferrari, G.R.F.**, *Listening to the Cicadas: A Study of Palo's 'Phaedrus'*, John Ferguson, XXXI 374
**Fewell, Danna Nolan**, cf. Gunn, David M.
**Feyerabend, Paul K.**, *Problems of Empiricism*, Ervin Nemesszeghy, XXVI 348; *Realism, Rationalism and Scientific Method*, Ervin Nemesszeghy, XXVI 348
**Fiddes, Paul S.**, *The Creative Suffering of God*, John O'Donnell, XXXII 269
**Field-Bibb, Jacqueline**, *Women Towards Priesthood: Ministerial Politics and Feminist Praxis*, Ursula King, XXXIV 84
**Filoramo, Giovanni**, *A History of Gnosticism*, M.J. Edwards, XXXIV 204
**Finch, Melanie**, cf. Reardon, Ruth
**Findlay, J.N.**, *Wittgenstein: A Critique*, Garth Hallett, XXIX 394
**Fine, Reuben**, *A History of Psychoanalysis*, Christopher Reeves, XXVII 477
**Finley, M.I.**, *Politics in the Ancient World*, John Ferguson, XXVIII 116
**Finnis, John**, *Moral Absolutes: Tradition, Revision and Truth*, Bernard Hoose, XXXIV 463
**Finnis, John, Boyle, Joseph M. Jr, and Grisez, Germain**, *Nuclear Deterrence, Morality and Realism*, Gerard J. Hughes (N.C.), XXIX 222
**Finson, Shelley Davis**, *Women and Religion: A Bibliographic Guide to Christian Feminist Theology*, S.N., XXXV 120
**Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler**, *Bread Not Stone: The Challenge of Feminist Biblical Interpretation*, Mary Grey, XXXIII 205; *In Memory of Her: A Feminist Theological Reconstruction of Christian Origins*, P.J. Sullivan, XXVIII 204; *Revelation: Vision of a Just World*, Margaret Barker, XXXV 317
**Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler**, *Foundational Theology: Jesus and the Church*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVI 201
**Fischer, John Martin (ed.)**, *Moral Responsibility*, F.J. Fitzpatrick, XXXI 110
**Fischer, Kathleen**, *Women at the Well: Feminist Perspectives on Spiritual Direction*, Lavinia Byrne, XXXII 428
**Fishbane, Michael**, *Biblical Interpretation in Ancient Israel*, Joseph Blenkinsopp, XXIX 504
**Fisher, Eugene J. (ed.)**, *The Jewish Roots of Christian Liturgy*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXIV 81
**Fishkin, James S.**, *Justice, Equal Opportunity, and the Family*, George Schedler, XXVII 203
**Fitzer, Joseph**, *Romance and the Rock: Nineteenth-Century Catholics on Faith and Reason*, Leon Litvak, XXXIII 352
**Fitzgerald, Paul A.**, *The Governance of Jesuit Colleges in the United States, 1920–1970*, Vincent O'Keefe, XXIX 140
**Fitzmyer, Joseph A.**, *Luke the Theologian: Aspects of his Teaching*, John J. Kilgallen, XXXIII 208
**Fitzpatrick, P.J.**, *In the Breaking of Bread: The Eucharist and Ritual*, Raymond Moloney, XXXV 468
**Flanagan, Jim**, *David's Social Drama: A Hologram of Israel's Early Iron Age*, John F.A. Sawyer, XXXII 388
**Flanagan, Kieran**, *Sociology and Liturgy: Re-presentations of the Holy*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXV 85

**Flanagan, Owen J.**, *The Science of the Mind*, Robert Moloney, XXVIII 448
**Flannery, Austin (ed.)**, *Vatican II: More Postconciliar Documents*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVII 235
**Flaxman, Radegunde**, *A Woman Styled Bold: The Life of Cornelia Connelly, 1809–1879*, V. Alan McClelland, XXXIV 342
**Fleming, Ursula (ed.)**, *Meister Eckhart: The Man from whom God Hid Nothing*, S.N., XXXII 154
**Flesher, P.V. McCracken**, cf. Neusner, J.
**Fletcher, Sheila**, *Maude Royden: A Life*, Sheridan Gilley, XXXIII 227
**Flint, Thomas P.**, *Christian Philosophy*, William Charlton, XXXIII 228
**Flint, Valerie I.J.**, *The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe*, Charles Burnett, XXXV 91
**Florristal, Desmond**, *Maximilian of Auschwitz*, S.N., XXVI 365
**Flynn, Maureen**, *Sacred Charity: Confraternities and Social Welfare in Spain, 1400–1700*, Anne Murphy, XXXIII 218
**Flynn, Thomas R.**, *Sartre and Marxist Existentialism: The Test Case of Collective Responsibility*, Joseph Pappin III, XXIX 117
**Fogarty, Gerald P.**, *The Vatican and the American Hierarchy from 1870 to 1965*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXVI 451
**Foley, Stephen Merriam and Miller, Clarence (eds.)**, *St Thomas More, 'The Answer to a Poisoned Book'*, Anne Murphy, XXX 472
**Fontaine, Carole R.**, *Traditional Sayings in the Old Testament*, Joseph Blenkinsopp, XXVI 57
**Ford, Alan**, *The Protestant Reformation in Ireland, 1590–1642*, John Morrill, XXIX 369
**Ford, Norman M.**, *When Did I Begin? Conception of the Human Individual in History*, Maurice Reidy, XXXII 449
**Forrester, David**, *Young Doctor Pusey: A Study in Development*, Perry Butler, XXXIII 224
**Forrester, Duncan B.**, *Theology and Politics*, S.N., XXXII 315
**Forrester, Duncan, McDonald, James I.M. and Tellini, Gian**, *Encounter with God*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXX 459
**Forster, Robert and Ranum, Orest (eds.), Forster, Elborg and Ranum, Patricia M. (trans.)**, *Ritual, Religion, and the Sacred: Selections from the 'Annales: Economies, Sociétés, Civilisations', Vol. 7*, S.N., XXVI 363
**Forsyth, N.**, *The Old Enemy: Satan and the Combat Myth*, S.N., XXXII 311
**Fortenbaugh, William W. *et al.* (eds.)**, *Theophratus of Eresus, on his Life and Work*, John Ferguson, XXX 97
**Fortna, Robert T.**, cf. Beutler, Johannes, S.J.
**Foster, Durwood and Paul Moyzes (eds.)**, *Society and Original Sin: Ecumenical Essays on the Impact of the Fall*, S.N., XXIX 402
**Fotion, N. and Eflstrom, G.**, *Military Ethics: Guidelines for Peace and War*, James O'Connell, XXXII 102
**Fox, Marvin**, *Interpreting Maimonides: Studies in Methodology, Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy*, S.N., XXXIV 231
**Foxgrove, David**, cf. Ganoczy, Alexandre
**Franco, Paul**, *The Political Philosophy of Michael Oakeshott*, David Peddle, XXXIV 97
**Franklin, Michael**, cf. Abulafia, David

**Fransen, Piet F. (ed.)**, *Authority in the Church*, B.C. Butler, XXVII 353
**Fraser, Hilary**, *Beauty and Belief: Aesthetics and Religion in Victorian Literature*, David Jasper, XXX 347
**Freddoso, Alfred J. (ed.)**, *The Existence and Nature of God*, Hugo Meynell, XXVIII 97; Brian Davies, XXVIII 331
**Freddoso, Alfred J. and Kelley, Francis E. (trans.)**, *William of Ockham, 'Quodlibetal Questions'*, Graham White (N.C.), XXXIV 296
**Freeman, Edward R. (ed.)**, *Business Ethics: The State of the Art*, Peter Askonas, XXXIV 466
**Freeze, Gregory L.**, *The Parish Clergy in Ninenteenth-Century Russia: Crisis, Reform, Counter Reform*, John Lawrence, XXVIII 89
**Frend, W.H.C.**, *The Rise of Christianity*, Michael J. Walsh, XXIX 360; *Saints and Sinners in the Early Church*, Michael J. Walsh, XXIX 360
**Frerichs, E.**, cf. Neusner, J.
**Fretheim, Terence E.**, *Deuteronomic History*, Richard Coggins, XXVII 309
**Frey, R.G.**, *Rights, Killing and Suffering: Moral Vegetarianism and Applied Ethics*, Fergus Kerr, XXVIII 497
**Frickel, Josef**, *Das Dunkel um Hippolyt von Rom. Ein Lösungsversuch: Die Schriften Elenchos und Contra Noetum*, Caroline P. Bammel (N.C.), XXXI 195
**Fries, Heinrich and Kretschmar, Georg**, *Klassiker der Theologie, I and II*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVI 323
**Fries, Jakob Friedrich (D.Z. Phillips, ed.)**, *Dialogues on Morality and Religion*, James Bradley, XXVI 461
**Fuchs, Eric**, *Sexual Desire and Love: Origins and History of the Christian Ethic of Sexuality and Marriage*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 207
**Fuchs, Josef**, *Christian Morality: The Word Becomes Flesh*, Maurice Reidy, XXXII 99; *Personal Responsibility and Christian Morality*, Lisa Sowle Cahill, XXVIII 100
**Fujita, Neil S.**, *Japan's Encounter with Christianity: The Catholic Mission in Pre-Modern Japan*, Michael Cooper, XXXIV 334
**Fulbrook, Mary**, *Piety and Politics: Religion and the Rise of Absolutism in England, Württemberg, and Prussia*, W.R. Ward, XXVIII 233
**Fulton, John**, *The Tragedy of Belief: Division, Politics and Religion in Ireland*, Oliver Rafferty, XXXIV 348
**Fung, Ronald Y.K.**, *The Epistle to the Galatians*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 397
**Funkenstein, Amos**, *Theology and the Scientific Imagination: From the Middle Ages to the Seventeenth Century*, Sascha Talmor, XXX 242
**Furnish, Victor Paul (trans. and comment.)**, *II Corinthians*, F.F. Bruce, XXIX 351
**Føllesdai, Dagfinn**, cf. Työrinoja, Reijo

**Gadamer, Hans-Georg**, *The Idea of the Good in Platonic-Aristotelian Philosophy*, John Ferguson, XXXI 105
**Gaffney, James**, *Augustine Baker's Inner Light: A Study in English Recusant Spirituality*, Geoffrey Scott, XXXIV 337
**Gain, Benoît**, *L'Église de Cappadoce au IV^e siècle d'après la correspondance de Basile de Césarée (330–379)*, D.A. Sykes, XXIX 516
**Gál, Gedeon**, cf. Wood, Rega

**Galatariotou, Catia**, *The Making of a Saint: The Life, Times and Sanctification of Neophytos the Recluse*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXXIV 209
**Galeota, Gustavo (ed.)**, *Roberto Bellarmino, arcivescovo di Capua, teologo e pastore della riforma cattolica: Atti del Convegno Internazionale di Studi, Capua 28 settembre–1 ottobre 1988*, S.N., XXXIV 362
**Gallagher, John**, *The Basis for Christian Ethics*, Ronald Preston, XXX 335
**Gallie, W.B.**, *Understanding War*, Bernard Hoose, XXXIV 465
**Gallop, David (ed.)**, *Parmenides of Elea, Fragments*, John Ferguson, XXX 97; *Parmenides of Elea, Fragments: A Text and Translation, with an Introduction*, G.J. Hughes, XXXIV 323
**Ganoczy, Alexandre**, *An Introduction to Catholic Sacramental Theology*, Mary C. Grey, XXIX 251; **(David Foxgrove and Wade Provo, trans.)**, *The Young Calvin*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 348
**Garbini, Giovanni**, *History and Ideology in Ancient Israel*, Bernard P. Robinson, XXXII 256
**Gare, Arran**, cf. Elliot, Robert
**Garin, Eugenio**, *Astrology in the Renaissance: The Zodiac of Life*, Charles B. Schmitt, XXVI 440
**Garrett, Susan R.**, *The Demise of the Devil: Magic and the Demonic in Luke's Writings*, Mary E. Mills, XXXIII 86
**Garrison, Jim**, *The Darkness of God: Theology after Hiroshima*, Ulrich Simon, XXVI 202
**Gaskin, J.C.A.**, *The Quest for Eternity: An Outline of the Philosophy of Religion*, Brian Davies, XXIX 265
**Gay, Volner P.**, *Reading Jung: Science, Psychology and Religion*, S.N., XXIX 145
**Geanakoplos, Deno J.**, *Byzantium: Church, Society and Civilization Seen Through Contemporary Eyes*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVIII 352
**Geddert, Timothy J.**, *Watchwords: Mark 13 in Markan Eschatology*, Marion Smith, XXXII 545
**Geerard, M. and Glorie, F.**, *Clavis Patrum Graecorum, Vol. V: Indices, Initia, Concordantiae*, S.N., XXXI 247
**Geisler, Norman L.**, *Christian Ethics: Options and Issues*, Norman Ford, XXXIII 476
**Gelpi, Donal L.**, *The Divine Mother: A Trinitarian Theology of the Holy Spirit*, John O'Donnell, XXIX 399
**Gelston, A.**, *The Eucharistic Prayer of Addai and Mari*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXV 78
**Gendle, Nicholas**, cf. Meyendorff, John
**Gentilcore, David**, *From Bishop to Witch: The System of the Sacred in Early Modern Terra d'Otranto*, Simon Ditchfield, XXXV 227
**George, Judith**, *Venatius Fortunatus: A Latin Poet in Merovingian Gaul*, Jane Stevenson, XXXV 90
**Gerhards, Albert**, *Die griechische Gregoriosanaphora. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Eucharistischen Hochgebets*, Stuart George Hall, XXVIII 461
**Gerhardsson, Birger**, *The Ethos of the Bible*, Daniel J. Harrington, XXVI 430
**German Catechetical Association (comp.)**, *Credo – A Catholic Catechism*, S.N., XXVII 242, 482

**Gerrish, B.A.**, *The Old Protestantism and the New: Essays on the Reformation Heritage*, R.H. Roberts, XXVI 458; *A Prince of the Church: Schleiermacher and the Beginnings of Modern Theology*, John E. Thiel, XXIX 259
**Gerstenberger, E.**, *Psalms, Part I: With an Introduction to Cultic Poetry*, Robert Althann, XXXII 389
**Gertrud the Great**, cf. Lewis, Gertrud Jaron
**Ghiselli, Anja**, cf. Mannermaa, Tuomo
**Giblin, Marie**, cf. Cadorette, Curt
**Gibson, Gail McMurray**, *The Theatre of Devotion: East Anglian Drama and Society in the Late Middle Ages*, Norman Tanner, XXXIII 113
**Gibson, Ralph**, *A Social History of French Catholicism 1789–1914*, Peter Hebblethwaite, XXXII 585
**Gill, Mary Louise**, *Aristotle on Substance: The Paradox of Unity*, G.J. Hughes, XXXII 438
**Gill, Robert**, *Competing Convictions*, James Sweeney, XXXIII 233
**Gill, Robin**, *A Textbook of Christian Ethics*, Ronald Preston, XXX 335
**Gillet, Grant**, cf. Peacocke, Arthur
**Gilley, Sheridan**, *Newman and his Age*, Stephen Thomas, XXXIII 462
**Ginzburg, Carlo**, *The Night Battles: Witchcraft and Agrarian Cults in the 16th and 17th Century*, Peter Burke, XXVIII 232
**Giroux, Henry A.**, *Theory and Resistance in Education: A Pedagogy for the Opposition*, John Sullivan, XXVII 204
**Glorie, F.**, cf. Geerard, M
**Gnilka, Christian**, *Der Begriff des 'rechten Gebrauchs'*, Anthony Meredith, XXVII 192
**Godrey, Joseph J.**, *A Philosophy of Human Hope*, John Macquarrie, XXXI 222
**Goehring, James E.**, cf. Pearson, Birger A.
**Goffen, Rona**, *Piety and Patronage in Renaissance Venice: Bellini, Titian and the Franciscans*, S.N., XXXI 115
**Gold, Penny Shine**, *The Lady and the Virgin: Image, Attitude and Experience in Twelfth-Century France*, K.W. Woods, XXIX 524
**Goldberg, Hillel**, *Between Berlin and Slobodka: Jewish Transition Figures from Eastern Europe*, S.N., XXXII 601; *Israel Salanter: Text, Structure, Idea*, Louis Jacobs, XXVI 218
**Goldfrank, David M. (ed. and trans.)**, *The Monastic Rule of Iosif Volotsky*, G. Podskalsky, XXVII 197
**Goldingay, John**, *God's Prophet, God's Servant: A Study in Jeremiah and Isaiah 40–55*, R.N. Whybray, XXIX 345
**Gollwitzer, Helmut**, *An Introduction to Protestant Theology*, R.H. Roberts, XXVI 459
**Gombrich, Richard**, *Theravāda Buddhism. A Social History from Ancient Benares to Modern Colombo*, Michael Barnes, XXXII 128
**González, Justo L.**, *Faith and Wealth: A History of Early Christian Ideas on the Origin, Significance and Use of Money*, S.N., XXXIII 117
**Goppelt, Leonhard**, *Theology of the New Testament, Vol. I*, S.N., XXVI 234
**Gordon, Haim and Bloch, Jochanan (eds.)**, *Martin Buber: A Centenary Volume*, Ulrich Simon, XXIX 380
**Gordon, Robert M.**, *The Structure of the Emotions*, Hugo Meynel, XXXI 371

**Gordon, Walter M.**, *Humanist Play and Belief: The Seriocomic Art of Erasmus*, S.N., XXXIV 229/359
**Goring, Rosemary (ed.)**, *Chambers Dictionary of Beliefs and Religions*, S.N., XXXV 241
**Gosling, Justin**, *Weakness of the Will*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIV 324
**Gosling, J.C.B. and Taylor, C.C.W.**, *The Greeks on Pleasure*, John Ferguson, XXVII 208
**Gould, Graham**, *The Desert Fathers on Monastic Community*, R.M. Price, XXXV 214
**Gould, Warwick**, cf. Reeves, Marjorie
**Goulder, Michael**, *The Prayers of David (Psalms 51–72): Studies in the Psalter, II*, Robert Althann, XXXIV 186
**Goulder, Michael and Hick, John**, *Why Believe in God?* Grace M. Jantzen, XXVII 342
**Gower, Barry S. and Stokes, Michael C. (eds.)**, *Socratic Questions: New Essays on the Philosophy of Socrates and its Significance*, S.N., XXXV 487
**Gracia, Jorge J.E.**, *Introduction to the Problem of Individuation in the Early Middle Ages*, Thomas Murphy, XXVIII 336
**Gradon, Pamela (ed.)**, *English Wycliffite Sermons, Vol. II*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXII 300
**Grant, Edward and Murdoch, John D. (eds.)**, *Mathematics and its Application to Science and Natural Philosophy in the Middle Ages: Essays in Honor of Marshall Clagett*, John Henry, XXXII 122
**Grant, Patrick**, *Reading the New Testament*, S.N., XXXII 599
**Gray, John**, *Mill on Liberty: A Defence*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXVI 354
**Gray, Richard**, *Black Christians and White Missionaries*, Aylward Shorter, XXXIII 461
**Grayling, A.C.**, *Wittgenstein*, Fergus Kerr, XXXII 119
**Green, Arthur (ed.)**, *Jewish Spirituality from the Bible through the Middle Ages*, Louis Jacob, XXXI 94
**Greene, Dana**, *Evelyn Underhill: Artist of the Infinite Life*, Fiona Bowie, XXXIV 347
**Greenway, D., Holdsworth, C. and Sayers, J. (eds.)**, *Tradition and Change: Essays in Honour of Marjorie Chibnall*, H.E.J. Cowdrey, XXX 467
**Gregory of Nazianzus**, cf. Meehan, D.M.
**Gregson, Vernon (ed.)**, *The Desires of the Human Heart: An Introduction to the Theology of Bernard Lonergan*, Gerard Walmsley, XXXIII 358; *Lonergan, Spirituality and the Meeting of Religions*, Gerard Walmsley, XXX 456
**Greyerz, Kaspar von**, *Religion and Society in Early Modern Europe 1500–1800*, W.R. Ward, XXVIII 483
**Griffin, John R.**, *Newman: A Bibliography of Secondary Studies*, S.N., XXVI 116
**Griffiss, James E.**, *Church, Ministry and Unity*, John Coventry, XXVIII 75
**Griffiths, A. Phillips**, *Wittgenstein Centenary Essays*, Fergus Kerr, XXXIV 473
**Griffiths, Bede**, *The Marriage of East and West*, Michael Simpson, XXVI 112
**Griswold, Charles L. Jr**, *Self-Knowledge in Plato's 'Phaedrus'*, John Ferguson, XXXI 103

**Grootaers, Jan and Soetens, Cl. (eds.)**, *Sources locales de Vatican II*, S.N., XXXIII 240
**Grootaers, Jan and Selling, Joseph**, *The 1980 Synod of Bishops 'On the Role of the Family'*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVIII 237
**Gross, Hanns**, *Rome in the Age of Enlightenment: The Post-Tridentine Syndrome and the Ancien Régime*, Michael E. Williams, XXXIII 349
**Grosseteste, Robert**, cf. Dales, Richard C.
**Grotius, Hugo**, cf. Meyjes, G.H.M. Posthumus
**Gruner, Rolf**, *Philosophies of History: A Critical Essay*, Frederick C. Copleston, XXIX 471
**Guenée, B.**, *States and Rulers in Later Medieval Europe*, S.N., XXX 120
**Guignon, Charles (ed.)**, *The Cambridge Companion to Heidegger*, John R. Williams, XXXV 354
**Guindon, André**, *The Sexual Creators: An Ethical Proposal for Concerned Christians*, Kevin T. Kelly, XXX 491
**Guiver, George**, *Company of Voices: Daily Prayer and the People of God*, Ronald Jasper, XXXII 96
**Gunn, David M. and Fewell, Danna Nolan**, *Narrative in the Hebrew Bible*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXV 440
**Gunton, Colin E.**, *Enlightenment and Alienation: An Essay towards a Trinitarian Theology*, John O'Donnell, XXIX 485; *The Promise of Tinitarian Theology*, John O'Donnell, XXXIV 189; *Yesterday and Today: A Study of Continuities in Christology*, John P. Galvin, XXVIII 76
**Gunton, Colin E.**, cf. Schwöbel, Christoph
**Gunton, Colin E. and Hardy, Daniel W.**, *On Being the Church: Essays on Christian Community*, Paul Avis, XXXII 424
**Gurevich, Aron J.**, *Categories of Medieval Culture*, S.N., XXVIII 359; *Medieval Popular Culture: Problems of Belief and Perception*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXII 297
**Guroian, Vigen**, *Incarnate Love: Essays in Orthodox Ethics*, Kevin T. Kelly, XXXI 223
**Gurtler, Gary M.**, *Plotinus: The Experience of Unity*, S.N., XXXII 453
**Gutierrez, Gustavo (Robert R. Barr, trans.)**, *The Power of the Poor in History*, William Reiser, XXVIII 109
**Gutting, Gary**, *Religious Belief and Religious Scepticism*, Basil Mitchell, XXVII 104
**Guy, John, Keen, Ralph, Millar, Clarence and McGugan, Ruth (eds.)**, *St Thomas More, 'The Debellation of Salem and Bizance'*, Anne Murphy (N.C.), XXXIII 437

**Haar, Gerrie Ter**, *Spirit of Africa: The Healing Ministry of Archbishop Milingo of Zambia*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXXV 103
**Hacker, P.M.S.**, cf. Baker, G.P.
**Hadfield, Alice Mary**, *Charles Williams: An Exploration of His Life and Work*, Valerie Pitt, XXVIII 492
**Hafemann, Scott J.**, *Suffering and the Spirit*, S.N., XXX 245
**Haigh, Christopher**, *Elizabeth I*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 350
**Haigh, Christopher (ed.)**, *The English Reformation Revised*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 345; *The Reign of Elizabeth I*, D.M. Loades, XXX 474

**Haines, Roy Martin**, *Ecclesia Anglicana: Studies of the English Church in the Later Middle Ages*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXII 573
**Haliczer, Stephen**, *Inquisition and Society in the Kingdom of Valencia, 1478–1834*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 329
**Hall, Basil**, *Humanists and Protestants, 1500–1900*, S.N., XXXIV 230/361
**Hall, Douglas John**, *Thinking the Faith: Christian Theology in a North American Context*, John R. Williams, XXXII 561
**Hall, James**, *A History of Ideas and Images in Italian Art*, Jill Franklin, XXVII 473
**Hall, Stuart G.**, *Doctrine and Practice in the Early Church*, Graham Gould, XXXIV 432
**Haller, Rudolf**, *Questions on Wittgenstein*, Fergus Kerr, XXXII 119
**Hallett, Garth L.**, *Christian Moral Reasoning*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXVII 356; *Christian Neighbor Love: An Assessment of Six Rival Versions*, Kevin T. Kelly, XXXII 595; *Essentialism: A Wittgensteinian Critique*, Peter Thompson, XXXV 111; *Reason and Right*, John Kelly, XXX 481
**Hamilton, Alastair**, *Heresy and Mysticism in Sixteenth-Century Spain: The Alumbrados*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 333
**Hamlin, E.**, John, *Inheriting the Land: A Commentary on the Book of Joshua*, George G. Nicol, XXVII 446
**Hamlyn, David W.**, *Being a Philosopher: The History of a Practice*, John Sullivan, XXXV 115; *Metaphysics*, Frederick C. Copleston, XXIX 388; *Perception, Learning and the Self*, R. Moloney, XXVII 108
**Hamm, Berndt**, *Frömmigkeitstheologie am Anfang des 16. Jahrhunderts*, Richard Penaskovic, XXVI 91
**Hammond, Philip E. (ed.)**, *The Sacred in a Secular Age*, Robin Gill, XXX 84
**Hamnett, Ian (ed.)**, *Religious Pluralism and Unbelief: Studies Critical and Comparative*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXIV 78
**Hampshire, Stuart**, *Morality and Conflict*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXVIII 101
**Hanfling, Oswald**, *Wittgenstein's Later Philosophy*, Fergus Kerr, XXXIII 229
**Hankey, W.J.**, *God in Himself: Aquinas's Doctrine of God as Expounded in the 'Summa Theologiae'*, Thomas Murphy, XXXIII 355
**Hannay, Margaret P.**, *Philip's Phoenix: Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke*, S.N., XXXIV 229/360
**Hansen, Holger Bernt**, *Mission, Church and State in a Colonial Setting: Uganda 1890–1925*, Kenneth Ingham, XXIX 138
**Hanson, R.P.C.**, *The Life and Writings of the Historical Saint Patrick*, Martin McNamara, XXVIII 227
**Happel, Stephen**, *Coleridge's Religious Imagination*, David Jasper, XXVII 97
**Hardy, D.W. and Sedgwick, P.H.**, *The Weight of Glory. A Vision and Practice for Christian Faith*, Mark D. Chapman, XXXIV 319
**Hardy, Daniel W.**, cf. Gunton, Colin E.
**Hardy, Friedhelm**, *Viraha-Bhakti, The Early History of Kṛṣṇa Devotion in South India*, Michael Barnes, XXVII 366
**Hardy, Friedhelm**, cf. Sutherland, Stewart
**Hardy, Richard P.**, *The Life of St John of the Cross: Search for Nothing*, S.N., XXXI 379
**Hare, Douglas R.A.**, *The Son of Man Tradition*, Delbert Burkett, XXXIII 447
**Hare, R.M.**, *Plato*, John Ferguson, XXVI 351

**Harkins, Paul W. (trans.)**, *St John Chrysostom: On the Incomprehensible Nature of God*, S.N., XXVIII 358
**Harper, Ralph**, *Journey from Paradise: Mt Athos and the Interior Life*, S.N., XXXII 157
**Harper-Bill, Christopher (ed.)**, *Religious Belief and Ecclesiastical Careers in Late Medieval England*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXIV 451
**Harpham, Geoffrey Galt**, *The Ascetic Element in Culture and Criticism*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 108
**Harré, Rom**, *An Introduction to the Logic of the Sciences*, S.N., XXVIII 117
**Harris, John**, *The Value of Life: An Introduction to Medical Ethics*, Peter Byrne, XXX 482
**Harrison, Carol**, *Beauty and Revelation in the Thought of St Augustine*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 316
**Harrison, Peter**, *'Religion' and the Religions in the English Enlightenment*, S.N., XXXIV 364
**Harrison, Ross**, *Bentham*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXVIII 215
**Hart, Mother Columba and Bishop, Jane (trans.)**, *Hildegard of Bingen, 'Scivias'*, Fiona Bowie, XXXIII 343
**Hartle, Ann**, *The Modern Self in Rousseau's Confessions: A Reply to St Augustine*, S.N., XXVIII 241
**Hartley, John**, *The Book of Job*, John Eaton, XXXII 390
**Hartshorne, Charles**, *The Darkness and the Light: A Philosopher Reflects Upon His Fortunate Career and Those Who Made it Possible*, Diane Brewster, XXXIII 232
**Harvey, Susan Ashbrook**, *Asceticism and Society in Crisis: John of Ephesus and 'The Lives of the Eastern Saints'*, Andrew Louth, XXXIII 452
**Harwood, Britton J.**, *'Piers Plowman' and the Problem of Belief*, Ian Johnson, XXXV 223
**Hasler, August Bernhard**, *How the Pope became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 102 (xiv after 248)
**Hastings, Adrian**, *African Catholicism: Essays in Discovery*, Aylward Shorter, XXXII 562; *Church and State: The English Experience*, Perry Butler, XXXIV 346
**Hastings, Adrian (ed.)**, *Modern Catholics: Vatican II and After*, F. Michael Perko, XXXIII 469
**Haught, John F.**, *What is God? How to Think about the Divine*, S.N., XXX 249
**Hausherr, Irenée**, *The Name of Christ: The Names of Jesus Used by the Early Christians, The Development of the Jesus Prayer*, John McGuckin, XXVII 87
**Häussling, Angelus Albert (ed.)**, *Das Missale Deutsch, Teil I: Bibliographie der Übersetzungen in Handschriften und Drucken*, S.N., XXVIII 361
**Hawkins, Peter S.**, *The Language of Grace: Flannery O'Connor, Walker Percy and Iris Murdoch*, Arthur L. Kennedy, XXVII 475
**Hayes, John H. and Prussner, Frederick C.**, *Old Testament Theology: Its History and Development*, Lionel Swain, XXIX 506
**Hayes, Richard B.**, *Echoes of Scripture in the Letters of Paul*, F.F. Bruce, XXXIII 87
**Haymes, Brian**, *The Concept of the Knowledge of God*, S.N., XXXII 315
**Haynes, Renée**, *The Society of Psychical Research 1882–1982*, E. Garth Moore, XXVI 361

**Heaney, John J.**, *The Sacred and the Psychic: Parapsychology and Christian Theology*, S.N., XXIX 145
**Hebblethwaite, Brian**, *Collected Essays in Christology*, John P. Galvin, XXXII 88
**Hebblethwaite, Peter**, *John XXIII, Pope of the Council*, B.C. Butler, XXVI 229
**Hector, L.C. and Harvey, Barbara F. (eds. and trans.)**, *The Westminster Chronicle, 1381–1394*, G.R. Dunstan, XXVI 89
**Heeney, Brian**, *The Women's Movement in the Church of England 1850–1930*, Perry Butler, XXXII 306
**Heider, George C.**, *The Cult of Molek: A Reassessment*, Joseph Blenkinsopp, XXX 185
**Heim, Michael**, *Electric Language: A Philosophical Study of Word Processing*, Donald Phillips, XXXII 109
**Heim, Paul**, *Divine Revelation: The Basic Issues*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVII 181
**Heine, Susanne**, *Christianity and the Goddesses: Systematic Criticism of Feminist Theology*, Monica Furlong (N.C.), XXX 327; *Women and Early Christianity: Are the Feminist Scholars Right?* Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, XXXI 334
**Heller, Agnes**, *Renaissance Man*, S.N., XXIX 148
**Helminiak, Daniel A.**, *The Same Jesus: A Contemporary Christology*, John P. Galvin, XXX 361
**Hengel, John W. Van den (corrected from Van Dengel)**, *The Home of Meaning: The Hermeneutics of the Subject of Paul Ricoeur*, William Reiser, XXVI 211
**Hengel, Martin**, *Between Jesus and Paul*, Daniel J. Harrington, XXVIII 79; *Studies in the Gospel of Mark*, Marion Smith, XXX 443
**Henig, Martin**, *Religion in Roman Britain*, John Ferguson, XXVIII 348
**Henkel, Willi (ed.)**, *Ecclesiae Memoria: Miscellanea in onore del R.P. Josef Metzler, O.M.I.*, Aylward Shorter, XXXIV 352
**Henn, William**, *The Hierarchy of Truth according to Yves Congar, O.P.*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXI 218
**Hennelly, Alfred T. (ed.)**, *Liberation Theology: A Documentary History*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXIII 92
**Henningsen, Gustav, Tedeschi, John (eds.) with Amiel, Charles**, *The Inquisition in Early Modern Europe: Studies on Sources and Methods*, S.N., XXXI 115
**Henrard, R.**, cf. Bollacher, M.
**Henry, Paul and Schwyzer, Hans-Rudolf (eds.)**, *Plotini Opera, Tomus III, Enneas VI*, S.N., XXVI 116
**Hepworth, Mike and Turner, Bryan S.**, *Confession: Studies in Deviance and Religion*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXVI 342
**Herbert, Maire**, *Iona, Kells and Derry: The History and Hagiography of the Monastic Familia of Columba*, S.N., XXXI 250
**Herik, Judith Van**, *Freud on Femininity and Faith*, Robert Moloney, XXVI 218
**Herrin, Judith**, *The Formation of Christendom*, Pauline Allen, XXXI 89
**Herring, Basil F.**, *Jewish Ethics and Halakhah for Our Time*, Louis Jacobs, XXIX 244; *Joseph Ibn Kaspi's Gevia 'Kesef*, Louis Jacobs, XXVI 322

**Heusch, Luc de**, *Sacrifice in Africa: A Structuralist Approach*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXX 86

**Hewitt, Marsha Aileen**, *From Theology to Social Theory: Juan Luis Segundo and the Theology of Liberation*, Elizabeth Lord, XXXIV 90

**Heyd, David**, *Supererogation: Its Status in Ethical Theory*, John Kelly, XXVI 221

**Heyd, Michael**, *Between Orthodoxy and Enlightenment: Jean Robert Chouet and the Introduction of Cartesian Science in the Academy of Geneva*, A.H.T. Levi, XXVI 447

**Hick, John**, *God Has Many Names*, Geoffrey Parrinder, XXVI 332; *The Second Christianity*, Grace M. Jantzen, XXVII 342

**Hick, John and Knitter, Paul F. (eds.)**, *The Myth of Christian Uniqueness*, Michael Barnes (N.C.), XXX 325

**Hildegard of Bingen**, cf. Hart, Mother Columba

**Hill, Alan G.**, cf. Kerr, Ian

**Hillier, Richard**, *Arator on the Acts of the Apostles: A Baptismal Commentary*, Edward Yarnold, XXXV 452

**Hilmy, S. Stephen**, *The Later Wittgenstein: The Emergence of a New Philosophical Method*, Fergus Kerr, XXXII 120

**Hilton, Walter**, cf. Clark, John P.H.

**Hinchliff, Peter**, *God and History: Aspects of British Theology 1875–1914*, Mark D. Chapman, XXXV 211; *Holiness and Politics*, Kenneth Leech, XXVI 64

**Hodgson, Janet**, *The God of the Xhosa*, David Lan, XXVIII 110

**Hodgson, Peter C. (ed.)**, *Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel: Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion, One Volume Edition, The Lectures of 1827*, James Hanvey, XXXII 591

**Hoehn, Hans-Joachim**, *Kirche und kommunikatives Handeln: Studien zur Theologie und Praxis der Kirche in der Auseinandersetzung mit den Sozialtheorien Niklas Luhmanns und Jürgen Habermas*, S.N., XXIX 538

**Hofrichter, Peter**, *Im Anfang war der 'Johannesprolog'. Das urchristliche Logosbekenntnis – die Basis neutestamentlicher und gnostischer Theologie*, John Ashton, XXXI 215

**Holbrook, David**, *Education and Philosophical Anthropology: Toward a New View of Man for the Humanities and English*, Roger Poole, XXXII 111; *Evolution and the Humanities*, Roger Poole, XXXII 111; *Further Studies in Philosophical Anthropology*, Roger Poole, XXXII 111

**Holdsworth, G.**, cf. Greenway, D.

**Holland, Glen S.**, *The Tradition that You Received from Us: 2 Thessalonians in the Pauline Tradition*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 256

**Holland, Peter**, cf. Bryk, Anthony

**Hollenbach, David**, *Nuclear Ethics*, S.N., XXVII 483

**Holloway, Richard (ed.)**, *The Anglican Tradition*, B.L. Horne, XXIX 372

**Holmes, J. Derek and Bickers, Bernard W.**, *A Short History of the Catholic Church*, Peter Doyle, XXVIII 227

**Holmes, Peter**, *Resistance and Compromise: The Political Thought of Elizabethan Catholics*, Francis Edwards, XXVI 96

**Hong, Edna H.**, cf. Hong, Howard V.

**Hong, Howard V. and Hong, Edna H. (eds.)**, *'The Concept of Irony with Continual Reference to Socrates', Together with 'Notes of Schelling's Berlin Lectures'*, Peter Vardy, XXXIII 98; *'For Self-Examination' and 'Judge for Yourself'*, Peter Vardy, XXXIII 98; *Søren Kierkegaard: 'Eighteen Upbuilding Discourses'*, Peter Vardy, XXXIV 112; *Søren Kierkegaard, 'Either/Or'*, Peter Vardy, XXXII 118; *Søren Kierkegaard, 'Stages on Life's Way'*, Peter Vardy, XXXII 441

**Hoof, Anton E. van**, *Die Vollendung des Menschen; die Idee des Glaubensaktes und ihre philosophische Begrundung im Frühwerk Maurice Blondels*, Agneta Sutton, XXVII 219

**Hooker, Morna D.**, *The Message of Mark*, Marion Smith, XXVII 312

**Hookway, Christopher**, *Peirce*, Norman Ballantyne, XXIX 475

**Höpfl, Harro**, *The Christian Polity of John Calvin*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVI 93 (xi after 248)

**Hopkins, Jasper**, *Nicholas of Cusa's Metaphysic of Contraction*, S.N., XXVIII 240

**Horisch, Paul**, *Probability and Evidence*, R.G. Swinburne, XXVI 108

**Hostens, Michiel**, *Anonymi Auctoris Theognosiae Dissertatio contra Iudaeos*, Josepf A. Munitiz (N.C.), XXVIII 305

**Houlden, Leslie**, cf. Coggins, R.J.; Sutherland, Stewart

**Houlgate, Stephen**, *Hegel, Nietzsche and the Criticism of Metaphysics*, Merold Westphal, XXXI 106

**House, Paul R.**, *Zephaniah: A Prophetic Drama*, John Eaton, XXXII 392

**Housley, Norman**, *The Italian Crusades: The Papal–Angevin Alliance and the Crusades Against Christian Lay Powers, 1254–1343*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 88 (ix after 248); *The Later Crusades: From Lyons to Alcazar, 1274–1580*, Malcolm Barber, XXXV 92

**Houston, J. (ed.)**, *Is it Reasonable to Believe in God?* S.N., XXIX 537

**Howard, Roy J.**, *Three Faces of Hermeneutics: An Introduction to Current Theories*, Janet Martin Soskice, XXVII 359

**Howsam, Leslie**, *Cheap Bibles: Nineteenth-Century Publishing and the British and Foreign Bible Society*, Alan F. Jesson, XXXV 98

**Hubbard, Robert L.**, *The Book of Ruth*, P.W. Coxon, XXXII 544

**Hübner, Hans**, *Law in Paul's Thought*, F.F. Bruce, XXVIII 315

**Hudson, Anne (ed.)**, *English Wycliffite Sermons. Volume I*, S.N., XXVII 240

**Hudson, Anne and Wilks, Michael (eds.)**, *From Ockham to Wyclif*, Norman P. Tanner, XXXI 341

**Hudson, Deal W. and Mancini, Matthew J.**, *Understanding Maritain: Philosopher and Friend*, Frederick C. Copleston, XXXII 443

**Huelin, Gordon (ed.)**, *Old Catholics and Anglicans, 1931–1981*, Richard L. Stewart, XXVII 335

**Hughes, Anne Nickerson**, *Religious Imagery in the Theater of Tirso de Molina*, S.N., XXIX 278

**Hughes, G.E.**, *John Buridan on Self-Reference*, Noel D. O'Donoghue, XXVI 352

**Hughes, G.J. (ed.)**, *The Philosophical Assessment of Theology: Essays in Honour of Frederick C. Copleston*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXIX 468

**Hughes, Jeremy**, *Secrets of the Times: Myth and History in Biblical Chronology*, Bernard P. Robinson, XXXIII 328

**Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe**, *Lefèvre, Pioneer of Ecclesiastical Renewal in France*, Alastair Hamilton, XXIX 368
**Hunt, E.D.**, *Holy Land Pilgrimage in the Later Roman Empire A.D. 312–460*, Wolf Liebeschuetz, XXVI 75 (i after 248)
**Hunter, J.F.M.**, *Understanding Wittgenstein: Studies of 'Philosophical Investigations'*, S.N., XXIX 540
**Hussey, J.M.**, *The Orthodox Church in the Byzantine Empire*, George Every, XXX 465
**Hutterian Brethren, The (trans. and ed.)**, *The Chronicle of the Hutterian Brethren, Vol. I*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 349
**Hylson-Smith, Kenneth**, *Evangelicals in the Church of England 1734–1984*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXV 337
**Hylton, Peter**, *Russell, Idealism and the Emergence of Analytical Philosophy*, James Bradley, XXXIV 218
**Hyman, Arthur (ed.)**, *Maimonidean Studies, Vol. 1*, S.N., XXXIV 231

**Iannone, A. Pablo (ed.)**, *Contemporary Moral Controversies in Business*, Peter Askonas, XXXIII 231
**Iglesias, Teresa**, *IVF and Justice: Moral, Social and Legal Issues Related to Human 'in vitro' Fertilisation*, John R. Williams, XXXIII 472
**Ignatius, Loyola, St**, cf. Tetlow, Elisabeth Meier
**Ingram, David**, *Habermas and the Dialectic of Reason*, S.N., XXXI 380
**Ingram, Elizabeth Morley**, cf. Delano-Smith, Catherine
**Ingram, Martin**, *Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570–1640*, B.E. Ferme, XXXII 304
**Iqbal, Afzal**, *The Life and Work of Jalaluddin Rumi*, S.N., XXVIII 360
**Irvine, Maurice**, *Northern Ireland: Faith and Faction*, Oliver Rafferty, XXXIV 348
**Irwin, Kevin W.**, *Liturgy, Prayer and Spirituality*, S.N., XXVIII 503
**Irwin, Terence**, *Aristotle's First Principles*, Gerard J. Hughes (N.C.), XXXI 67
**Isaacs, Marie E.**, *Sacred Space: An Approach to the Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, Morna D. Hooker, XXXIV 309
**Ivan Dujcev Centre, Sofia**, *Actes de la Table Ronde: 'Principes et méthodes du cataloguage des manuscrits grecs de la collection du Centre Dujcev', Sofia 21–23 août 1990*, S.N., XXXV 365
**Ives, E.W.**, *Anne Boleyn*, S.N., XXX 496; *The Common Lawyers of Pre-Reformation England: Thomas Kebell, A Case Study*, G.R. Dunstan, XXVII 322

**Jackson, Frank (ed.)**, *Conditionals*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIV 468
**Jaeschke, Walter**, *Reason in Religion: The Foundation of Hegel's Philosophy of Religion*, Dale M. Schlitt, XXXIV 110
**Jagersma, H. (John Bowden, trans.)**, *A History of Israel from Alexander the Great to Bar Kochba*, Nicholas King, XXX 186
**James, John**, *Chartres: The Masons who Built a Legend*, Richard Gem, XXVI 85 (vi after 248)
**Jantzen, Grace**, *Julian of Norwich, Mystic and Theologian*, Lavinia Byrne, XXXI 239

**Jardine, N.**, *The Birth of History and Philosophy of Science: Kepler's 'A Defence of Tycho against Ursus' with Essays on its Provenance and Significance*, Juan Casanovas, XXIX 131

**Jarvie, I.C.**, *Rationality and Relativism: In Search of a Philosophy and History of Anthropology*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXIX 122

**Jasper, David**, *The Study of Literature and Religion*, W.D. Lindsey, XXXII 548

**Jasper, David (ed.)**, *The Interpretation of Belief: Coleridge, Schleiermacher and Romanticism*, Perry Butler, XXXI 108; *Postmodernism, Literature and the Future of Theology*, S.N., XXXV 487

**Jasper, David and Jasper, R.C.D. (eds.)**, *Language and the Worship of the Church*, Kenneth Stevenson, XXXII 136

**Jasper, R.C.D.**, cf. Jasper, David

**Jasper, R.C.D. and Bradshaw, Paul**, *A Companion to the Alternative Service Book*, S.N., XXXI 120

**Jasper, R.C.D. and Cuming, G.J.**, *Prayers of the Eucharist: Early and Reformed*, S.N., XXXII 153

**Jay, Elisabeth**, *Faith and Doubt in Victorian England*, S.N., XXXI 118

**Jay, Elizabeth (ed.)**, *The Evangelical and Oxford Movements*, John Coulson, XXVII 200

**Jefferson, Thomas**, cf. Adams, Dickinson W.

**Jenkins, R.B.**, *Henry Smith: England's Silver-Tongued Preacher*, S.N., XXVIII 117

**Jennings, Peter and McCabe, Eamonn**, *The Pope in Britain*, S.N., XXVI 241

***Jerusalem Bible, The New***, Lionel Swain (N.C.), XXXI 205

**John Climacus**, cf. Luibheid, Colm

**John, Eric**, cf. Cheney, C.R.

**John of Salisbury**, cf. Nederman, Cary J.

**Johnson, Christine**, *Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland 1789–1829*, J. McCaffrey, XXVII 332; *Scottish Catholic Clergy*, 1897–1989, S.N., XXXV 119

**Johnson, James Turner**, *Can Modern War be Just?* George Schedler, XXIX 384

**Johnson, Lawrence E.**, *An Essay on Moral Significance and Environmental Ethics*, Bernard Hoose, XXXIV 199

**Jolley, Nicholas**, *The Light of the Soul: Theories of Ideas in Leibniz, Malebranche and Descartes*, David Scott, XXXII 114

**Jones, Bridgett E.A.**, cf. Cheney C.R.

**Jones, Elizabeth**, *Gentlemen and Jesuits: Quests for Glory and Adventure in the Early Days of New France*, Thomas McCoog, XXXV 94

**Jones, Frederick M.**, *Alphonsus de Liguori: The Saint of Bourbon Naples*, S.N., XXXV 488

**Jones, F. Stanley**, cf. Lüdemann, Gerd

**Jones, O.R.**, cf. Smith, Peter

**Jones, R. Kenneth (ed.)**, *Sickness and Sectarianism: Exploratory Studies in Medical and Religious Sectarianism*, Robin Gill, XXX 84

**Jonge, Henk Jan de (ed.)**, *Erasmi Opera omnia, IX, 2: Desiderii Erasmi Roterodami Apologia respondens ad ea quae Iacobus Lopis Stunica taxaverat in prima duntaxat Novi Testamenti aeditione*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVI 92 (x after 248)

**Jonge, Marinus de**, *Jesus the Servant Messiah*, S.N., XXXV 476

**Jonsen Albert R. and Toulmin, Stephen**, *The Abuse of Casuistry: A History of Moral Reasoning*, Jonathan Sinclair Carey, XXXII 277
**Josephus**, cf. Cornfeld, Gaalya
**Jossua, U.P.**, cf. Alberigo, G.
**Judson, Lindsay (ed.)**, *Aristotle's 'Physics': A Collection of Essays*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXV 104
**Jüngel, Eberhard (Darrell L. Guder, trans.)**, *God as the Mystery of the World: On the Foundations of the Theology of the Crucified One in the Dispute between Theism and Atheism*, John O'Donnell, XXVII 79; *Karl Barth, A Theological Legacy*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXI 82
**Jüngel, Eberhard**, cf. Webster, J.B.

**Kagan, Richard L.**, *Lucrecia's Dreams: Politics and Prophecy in Sixteenth-Century Spain*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 332
**Kaiser, Walter C.**, *Toward Old Testament Ethics*, Louis Jacobs, XXVII 72
**Kannookadan, Pauly**, *The East Syrian Lectionary: An Historico-Liturgical Study*, Sebastian Brock, XXXV 330
**Kasper, Walter**, *Faith and the Future*, William P. Loewe, XXX 231; *The God of Jesus Christ*, S.N., XXIX 403; *Theology and Church*, S.N., XXXIII 240
**Katchen, Aron L.**, *Christian Hebraists and Dutch Rabbis. Seventeenth Century Apologetics and the Study of Maimonides' 'Mishneh Torah'*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVIII 486
**Kates, Judith A.**, *Tasso and Milton. The Problem of Christian Epic*, S.N., XXVIII 240
**Katz, Richard**, *Boiling Energy: Community Healing among the Kalahari Kung*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXVI 358
**Kavanagh, Aidan**, *On Liturgical Theology*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXVIII 462
**Kaye, Elaine**, *C.J. Cadoux: Theologian, Scholar and Pacifist*, John Ferguson, XXXII 309
**Kedar, Benjamin Z.**, *Crusade and Mission: European Approaches toward the Muslims*, S.N., XXXIV 228/358
**Kee, Alistair**, *Constantine versus Christ: The Triumph of Ideology*, Averil Cameron, XXVI 77 (iii after 248)
**Kee, Alistair and Long, Eugene Thomas (eds.)**, *Being and Truth: Essays in Honour of John Macquarrie*, John Coventry, XXX 223
**Kee, Howard Clark**, *Medicine, Miracle and Magic in New Testament Times*, Mary E. Mills, XXXI 71; *Miracle in the Early Christian World: A Study in Sociohistorical Method*, Stuart George Hall, XXVIII 222
**Keeling, Michael**, *The Foundations of Christian Ethics*, Bernard Hoose, XXXIII 475
**Keen, Ralph**, cf. Guy, John
**Kehl, Medard**, *Die Kirche. Eine katholische Ekklesiologie*, Michael G. Parker, XXXV 461
**Kehl, Medard and Löser, Werner (eds.), Robert J. Daly and Fred Lawrence (trans.)**, *The von Balthasar Reader*, John O'Donnell, XXVII 231
**Keisch, Vesilin**, *The First Day of the New Creation: The Resurrection and the Christian Faith*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVI 58
**Kellerman, Mechthild, *et al.***, *Welt aus der die Bibel kommt: Biblische Hilfswissenschaften*, Michael Lattke, XXVII 70

**Kellert, Stephen R.**, cf. Bormann, F. Herbert
**Kelley, Francis E.**, cf. Freddoso, Alfred J.
**Kelly, Geoffrey B. (ed.)**, *Karl Rahner: Theologian of the Graced Search for Meaning*, S.N., XXXV 366
**Kelly, J.N.D.**, *The Oxford Dictionary of the Popes*, S.N., XXX 378
**Kelly, James L.**, *Baron Friedrich von Hügel's Philosophy of Religion*, Ellen Leonard, XXVII 358
**Kelly, Kevin T.**, *New Directions in Moral Theology: The Challenge of Being Human*, Charles E. Curran, XXXIV 198; *Life and Love: Towards a Christian Dialogue on Bioethical Questions*, G.R. Dunstan, XXIX 240
**Kelly, Thomas Forrest**, *The Beneventan Chant*, Jane Stevenson, XXXIII 340
**Kelly, Thomas Forrest (ed.)**, *Plainsong in the Age of Polyphony*, S.N., XXXV 118
**Kelsey, Morton T.**, *Christo-Psychology*, Robert Moloney, XXVII 349; *Resurrection: Release from Oppression*, S.N., XXX 118
**Kendall, Ritchie D.**, *The Drama of Dissent: The Radical Poetics of Nonconformity, 1380–1590*, S.N., XXXI 114
**Kennedy, Ellen and Mendus, Susan (eds.)**, *Women in Western Political Philosophy*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXXII 113
**Kennedy, George A.**, *Greek Rhetoric under Christian Emperors*, A. Meredith, XXVII 315
**Kennedy, Leonard A. and Marler, Jack C. (eds.)**, *Thomistic Papers II*, S.N., XXX 248
**Kenny, Anthony**, *Faith and Reason*, Hugo Meynell, XXVIII 97; *The Legacy of Wittgenstein*, Fergus Kerr, XXIX 268; *What is Faith? Essays in the Philosophy of Religion*, Sonya Sikka, XXXV 233
**Kenny, Anthony**, cf. Kretzmann, Norman
**Kenny, Anthony**, *Wyclif*, Norman P. Tanner, XXIX 523
**Kenny, Anthony (ed.)**, *Wyclif in His Times*, Norman P. Tanner, XXX 200
**Keogh, Dermot**, *The Vatican, the Bishops and Irish Politics*, Sheridan Gilley, XXIX 378
**Kepler, J.**, cf. Jardine, N.
**Ker, Ian**, *John Henry Newman: A Biography*, Stephen Thomas, XXXI 327
**Ker, I.T. (ed.)**, *An Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent, by John Henry Newman*, Nicholas Lash, XXVIII 340
**Ker, Ian and Gill, Alan G. (eds.)**, *Newman after a Hundred Years*, Michael C. Barber, XXXIII 465
**Kerr, Fergus**, *Theology after Wittgenstein*, Hugo Meynell, XXXI 80
**Kerrigan, Anthony**, cf. Unamuno, Miguel de
**Kieckhefer, Richard**, *Magic in the Middle Ages*, Mary E. Mills, XXXIII 213; *Unquiet Souls: Fourteenth-Century Saints and Their Religious Milieu*, Marjorie Reeves, XXIX 525
**Kiergegaard, Søren**, cf. Hong, Howard and Hong, Edna
**Kiernan, Colm**, *Daniel Mannix and Ireland*, Peter Doyle, XXIX 377
**Kilcullen, John**, *Sincerity and Truth: Essays on Arnauld, Bayle and Toleration*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXII 287
**Kilpatrick, G.D.**, *The Eucharist in Bible and Liturgy*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXVIII 459
**Kilwardby, Robert, O.P.**, cf. Lewry P. Osmund
**Kim, Seyoon**, *The 'Son of Man' as The Son God*, Marion Smith, XXVII 76

**Kinder, A. Gordon**, *Spanish Protestants and Reformers in the Sixteenth Century: A Bibliography*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVI 94
**King, Edward B.**, cf. Dales, Richard C.
**Kinney, Daniel (ed.)**, *St Thomas More: In Defence of Humanism: Letters to Martin Dorp, The University of Oxford, Edward Lee and a Monk*, Anne Murphy (N.C.), XXXIII 437
**Kippenberg, H.G. (ed.)**, *Struggles of Gods: Papers of the Groningen Work Group for the Study of History of Religions*, Geoffrey Parrinder, XXVIII 344
**Kirk, James (ed.)**, *Humanism and Reform: The Church in Europe, England and Scotland, 1400–1643: Essays in Honor of James K. Cameron*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 213
**Kirkham, Richard L.**, *Theories of Truth: A Critical Introduction*, Peter Milne, XXXV 352
**Kirn, Hans-Martin**, *Das Bild vom Juden im Deutschland des frühen 16. Jahrhunderts dargestellt an den Schriften Johannes Pfefferkorns*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 457
**Kirwan, Christopher**, *Augustine*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 294
**Kitcher, Phillip**, *Abusing Science*, E.W.F. Tomlin (N.C.), XXVI 187
**Klausnitzer, Wolfgang**, *Das Papstamt im Disput zwischen Lutheranern und Katholiken: Schwerpunkte von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart*, Jared Wicks, XXXI 347
**Klein, Ethel**, *Gender Politics*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXVIII 496
**Kleinknecht, Karl Theodor**, *Der leidende Gerechtfertigte*, F.F. Bruce, XXIX 352
**Klemm, David E.**, *The Hermeneutical Theory of Paul Ricoeur: A Constructive Analysis*, William Reiser, XXVIII 219
**Klever, W.**, cf. Bollacher, M.
**Kley, Dale K. van**, *The Damiens Affair and the Unravelling of the Ancien Régime, 1750–1770*, Michael Richards, XXIX 136
**Klocker, Harry**, *William of Ockham and the Divine Freedom*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 470
**Klosko, George**, *The Development of Plato's Political Theory*, John Ferguson, XXX 486
**Kluback, William**, cf. Léon, Luis de
**Knibb, Michael**, *The Qumran Community*, Sarah Pearce, XXXI 214
**Knierim, Rolf P.**, *Text and Concept in Leviticus 1:1–9*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXV 316
**Knight, G.A.F.**, *Servant Theology: A Commentary on the Book of Isaiah 40–45*, George G. Nicol, XXVII 446
**Knitter, Paul F.**, *No Other Name? A Critical Survey of Christian Attitudes Towards the World Religions*, Geoffrey Parrinder, XXIX 270
**Knitter, Paul F.**, cf. Hick, John
**Knowles, David**, *The Evolution of Medieval Thought*, S.N., XXXII 453
**Knowles, Dudley (ed.)**, *Explanation and its Limits*, Peter Milne, XXXIV 104
**Koch, Klaus**, *The Prophets, Vol. I: The Assyrian Period*, Richard Coggins, XXVI 431; *Vol. II: The Babylonian and Persian Periods*, Richard Coggins, XXVIII 199
**Kochan, Miriam**, cf. Poliakov, Léon
**Koet, B.J.**, *Five Studies on Interpretation of Scripture in Luke – Acts*, J. Duncan M. Derrett, XXXII 394

**Kohlberg, Lawrence**, *The Psychology of Moral Development*, John Elias, XXIX 383
**Kollar, René**, *The Return of the English Benedictines to London Ealing Abbey: 1896 to Independence*, Ian Dickie, XXXIII 112
**Komonchak, J.**, cf. Alberigo, G.
**Körner, Stephen**, *Metaphysics: Its Structure and Function*, Frederick C. Copleston, XXIX 388
**Korshin, Paul J.**, *Typologies in England, 1650–1820*, Nigel Abercrombie, XXVII 95
**Kort, Wesley A.**, *Text and Scripture: Literary Interests in Biblical Narrative*, B.L. Horne, XXXII 254
**Koumoulides, John and Deriziotis, Lazaros**, *Churches of Aghia in Larissa*, S.N., 36
**Kraft, Charles H.**, *Communication Theory for Christian Witness*, Derek C. Weber, XXXV 86
**Krailsheimer, A.J. (ed.)**, *The Letters of Armand-Jean de Rancé, Abbot and Reformer of La Trappe*, Martin Clayton, XXVIII 487
**Kraut, Richard**, *Aristotle on the Human Good*, G.J. Hughes, XXXII 438
**Kreegan, Charles L.**, *Wittgenstein and Kierkegaard: Religion, Individuality and Philosophic Method*, Peter Vardy, XXXII 442
**Kreitzer, L. Joseph**, *Jesus and God in Paul's Eschatology*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 83
**Krell, David Farrell and Wood, David**, *Exceedingly Nietzsche: Aspects of Contemporary Nietzsche Interpretation*, Merold Westphal, XXXII 289
**Kretzmann, Norman, Kenny, Anthony and Finborg, Jan (eds.)**, *The Cambridge History of Later Medieval Philosophy*, Thomas Murphy, XXVI 222
**Kripke, Saul A.**, *Wittgenstein on Rules and Private Language: An Elementary Exposition*, Fergus Kerr, XXVI 466
**Krois, John Michael**, *Cassirer: Symbolic Forms and History*, Frederick C. Copleston, XXXI 329
**Kropf, Richard W.**, *Evil and Evolution: A Theodicy*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 70
**Kruse, Colin**, *New Testament Foundations of Ministry*, John Coventry, XXVIII 75
**Krynen, Jean**, *Saint Jean de la Croix et l'aventure de la mystique espagnole*, S.N., XXXIV 234
**Kuhse, Helga and Singer, Peter**, *Should the Baby Live? The Problem of Handicapped Infants*, John R. Williams, XXX 92
**Kuklick, Bruce**, *Churchmen and Philosophers*, David H. Burton, XXX 104
**Küng, Hans**, *Global Responsibility: In Search of a New World Ethic*, Mary Grey, XXXIV 92; *The Incarnation of God: An Introduction to Hegel's Theological Thought as Prolegomena to a Future Christology*, Brian O. McDermott, XXXII 86; *Judaism*, Louis Jacobs, XXXV 71
**Kurtz, Lester R.**, *The Politics of Heresy: The Modernist Crisis in Roman Catholicism*, Gabriel Daly, XXXI 92
**Kuschel, Karl-Josef**, *Born Before All Time: The Dispute Over Christ's Origins*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 437
**Kuukure, Edward**, *The Destiny of Man: Dagaare Beliefs in Dialogue with Christian Eschatology*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXIX 491
**Kyung, Chung Hyun**, *Struggle to Be the Sun Again: Introducing Asian Women's Theology*, Mary Grey, XXXIV 139

**Labrousse, Elisabeth**, *Bayle*, S.N., XXVII 241
**Lacey, Michael J. (ed.)**, *Religion and Twentieth-Century American Intellectual Life*, David H. Burton, XXXII 560
**LaCocque, André and Lacocque, Pierre-Emmanuel**, *Jonah: A Psycho-Religious Approach to the Prophet*, Ann Jeffers, XXXIV 72
**Lacy, Allen**, cf. Unamuno, Miguel de
**Ladous, Régis**, *Monsieur Portal et les siens (1855–1926)*, Sheridan Gilley, XXX 107
**Laffey, Alice L.**, *Wives, Harlots and Concubines*, Ann Jeffers, XXXIV 71
**Lafont, G.**, *Dieu, le temps et l'être*, John O'Donnell, XXX 229
**Lake, Peter**, *Moderate Puritans and the Elizabethan Church*, Geoffrey F. Nuttall, XXVI 95
**Lamb, David**, *Organ Transplants and Ethics*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXIII 474
**Lambert, Garth R.**, *Rhetoric Rampant: The Family under Siege in Early Western Tradition*, S.N., XXVI 237
**Lambrecht, Jan**, *Once More Astonished: The Parables of Jesus*, J. Neville Birdsall, XXVII 74
**Lamiell, James T.**, *The Psychology of Personality: An Epistemological Inquiry*, Thomas Regan, XXXII 106
**Lammers, Stephen E. and Verhey, Allen (eds.)**, *On Moral Medicine: Theological Perspectives in Medical Ethics*, Kevin T. Kelly, XXXI 224
**Lampe, Peter**, *Die stadtrömischen Christen in den ersten beiden Jahrhunderten*, Raymond E. Brown, XXIX 359
**Lan, David**, *Guns and Rain*, S.N., XXX 500
**Landy, Francis**, *Paradoxes of Paradise: Identity and Difference in the Song of Songs*, John F.A. Sawyer, XXVII 184
**Langford, Glenn**, *Education, Persona and Society: A Philosophical Enquiry*, John Sullivan, XXX 480
**Langley, Myrtle**, *Equal Women: A Christian Feminist Perspective*, P.J. Sullivan, XXVIII 206
**Langmuir, Gavin I.**, *History, Religion and Antisemitism*, S.N., XXXV 238; *Toward a Definition of Antisemitism*, S.N., XXXV 238
**Lapide, Pinchas**, *The Resurrection of Jesus: A Jewish Perspective*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVI 58
**Larner, Christina**, *Witchcraft and Religion: The Politics of Popular Belief*, Peter Burke, XXIX 257
**La Rosa, Luigi**, *Un catechismo, una Città nel tramonto del medioevo*, S.N., XXVIII 503
**Lash, Nicholas**, *Easter in Ordinary*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 263; *Theology on the Way to Emmaus*, John E. Thiel, XXX 452
**Last, Carl A. (ed.)**, *Remembering the Future: Vatican II and Tomorrow's Liturgical Agenda*, Edward Matthews, XXVIII 462
**Latourelle, René**, *The Miracles of Jesus and the Theology of Miracles*, Mary E. Mills, XXXII 395
**Laurance, John D.**, *Priest as Type of Christ: The Leader of the Eucharist in Salvation History According to Cyprian of Carthage*, John McGuckin, XXVIII 324
**Laurentin, René and Ljudevit Rupčić**, *Is the Virgin Mary Appearing at Medjugorje?* Stella Alexander, XXIX 534

**Lawler, Michael G.**, *Symbol and Sacrament: A Contemporary Sacramental Theology*, Mary Grey, XXXII 90
**Lawless, George**, *Augustine of Hippo and his Monastic Rule*, T.J. van Bavel, XXXII 139
**Lawrence, C.H.**, *Medieval Monasticism: Forms of Religious Life in Western Europe in the Middle Ages*, M.P. Tanner, XXIX 126
**Lawrence, Fred (ed.)**, *Lonergan Workshop, Vol. 6*, Gerard Walmsley, XXXIV 113
**Layton, Bentley**, *The Gnostic Scriptures: A New Translation with Annotations and Introductions*, Andrew Louth, XXXI 333
**Le Goff, Jacques**, *The Birth of Purgatory*, N.P. Tanner, XXVIII 353
**Leaman, Oliver**, *An Introduction to Medieval Islamic Philosophy*, Thomas Murphy, XXX 198
**Leaney, A.R.C.**, *The Jewish and Christian World 200 B.C. to A.D. 200*, Séan Freyne, XXIX 357
**Lebeau, Paul**, *La Vie religieuse: Un chemin d'humanité*, Nilda Pettenuzzo, XXXV 89
**Leclerq, Jean**, cf. McGinn, Bernard
**Lécuyer, Joseph**, *Le Sacrement de l'ordination*, John Coventry, XXVII 451
**Ledure, Yves**, *Lectures 'chrétiennes' de Nietzsche*, B.R. Brinkman, XXIX 391
**Lee, Phillip**, *Communication for All: New World Information and Communications Order*, S.D. Murphy, XXX 376
**Lee, Robert and Morgan, Derek (eds.)**, *Birthrights: Law and Ethics at the Beginning of Life*, A.G.M. Campbell, XXXII 448
**Lee, Valerie**, cf. Bryk, Anthony
**Leech, Kenneth**, *The Eye of the Storm: Spiritual Resources for the Pursuit of Justice*, John Sullivan, XXXV 217
**Lefebure, Leo D.**, *Towards a Contemporary Wisdom Christology: A Study of Karl Rahner and Norman Pittenger*, John P. Galvin, XXXIV 191
**Legge, Marilyn J.**, cf. Cadorette, Curt
**Lehmann, Karl**, cf. Rahner, Karl
**Lehtinen, Anja Inkeri**, cf. Työrinoja, Reijo
**Leites, Edmund (ed.)**, *Conscience and Casuistry in Early Modern Europe*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXXII 276
**Lemert, Charles C. and Gillan, Garth**, *Michael Foucault: Social Theory as Transgression*, Wolfe Mays, XXVI 464
**Lemieux, Raymond and Richard, Réginald**, *Survivre... la Religion et la mort*, S.N., XXIX 401
**Léon, Luis de (trans.), Manuel Durán and William Kluback**, *The Names of Christ*, S.N., XXIX 147
**Leonard, Ellen**, *George Tyrrell and the Catholic Tradition*, Sheridan Gilley, XXVI 455; *Unresting Transformation: The Theology and Spirituality of Maude Petre*, Nicholas Sagovsky, XXXIV 459
**Leonzio di Damasco**, cf. Pirone, B.
**Le Pore, Ernest and McGlaughlin, Brian (eds.)**, *Actions and Events: Perspectives on the Philosophy of Donald Davidson*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72
**Lerer, Seth**, *Boethius and Dialogue: Literary Method in the 'Consolation of Philosophy'*, Henry Chadwick, XXX 365; *Literacy and Power in Anglo-Saxon Literature*, Jane Stevenson, XXXIV 450

**Lester, Ruth W.**, cf. Adams, Dickinson W.
**Leupin, Alexandre**, *Barbarolexis: Medieval Writing and Sexuality*, S.N., XXXIII 117
**Levi, A.H.T. (ed.)**, *Literary and Educational Writings*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXI 342
**Levi, Peter**, *The Holy Gospel of John. A New Translation*, S.N., XXIX 536
**Levine, Saul**, *Radical Departures: Desperate Detours to Growing Up*, Eileen Barker, XXVIII 495
**Levison, John R.**, *Portraits of Adam in Early Judaism: From Sirach to 2 Baruch*, Margaret Barker, XXXII 404
**Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer**, *'Paradise Lost' and the Rhetoric of Literary Forms*, Dayton Haskin, XXX 475
**Lewis, Bernard**, *The Jews of Islam*, Alastair Hamilton, XXIX 364
**Lewis, Frank A.**, *Substance and Predication in Aristotle*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXV 105
**Lewis, Gertrud Jaron and Lewis, Jack (trans. with introd. and notes)**, *Gertrud the Great of Helfta: 'Spiritual Exercises'*, S.N., XXXIII 238
**Lewis, Jack**, cf. Lewis, Gertrud Jaron
**Lewry, P. Osmund**, *Robert Kilwardby, O.P., 'On Time and Imagination'*, Maura O'Carroll, XXXIII 345
**Lies, Lothar**, *Ignatius von Loyola: Die Exerzitien*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVII 86; *Origenes Eucharistielehre im Streit der Konfessionen: Die Auslegungsgeschichte seit der Reformation*, J.A. McGuckin, XXIX 515
**Lieu, Judith**, *The Second and Third Epistles of John*, Raymond E. Brown, XXX 191
**Lieu, Samuel N.C.**, *Manichaeism in the Later Roman Empire and Medieval China*, S.N., XXXV 364
**Lieu, Samuel N.C.**, cf. Dodgson, Michael H.
**Lightman, Bernard V.**, cf. Eisen, Sydney
**Lindars, Barnabas**, *Jesus Son of Man*, Marion Smith, XXVII 311
**Lindbeck, George A.**, *The Nature of Doctrine: Religion and Theology in a Postliberal Age*, John E. Thiel, XXIX 107
**Lindberg, Carter**, cf. Manns, Peter
**Livingstone, James C.**, *Tradition and the Critical Spirit: Catholic Modernist Writings (George Tyrrell)*, Nicholas Sagovsky, XXXIV 459
**Llewelyn, John**, *Derrida on the Threshold of Sense*, Mark J. Burke, XXXI 109; *The Middle Voice of the Ecological Conscience: A Chiasmic Reading of Responsibility in the Neighbourhood of Levinas, Heidegger and Others*, Bernard Hoose, XXXIV 199
**Lloyd, A.C.**, *The Anatomy of Neoplatonism*, M.J. Edwards, XXXIV 217
**Lloyd, G.E.R.**, *Science, Folklore and Ideology: Studies in the Life Sciences in Ancient Greece*, John Ferguson, XXVIII 220
**Lloyd, Simon**, *English Society and the Crusade 1216–1307*, Bernard Hamilton, XXXII 409
**Loades, Ann and McLain, Michael (eds.)**, *Hermeneutics, the Bible and Literary Criticism*, B.L. Horne, XXXV 203
**Loades, David**, *Mary Tudor: A Life*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXXIII 114
**Loades, David (ed.)**, *The End of Strife*, S.N., XXVIII 358
**Loades, David and Walsh, Katherine**, *Faith and Identity: Christian Political Experience*, S.N., XXXIII 120

**Loar, Brian**, *Mind and Meaning*, S.N., XXVIII 504
**Lockhart, James and Schwarz, Stuart**, *Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil*, David Skidmore, XXX 373
**Lockwood, Michael**, *Mind, Brain and the Quantum: The Compound 'I'*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72
**Loewenstein, David and Turner, James Grantham (eds.)**, *Politics, Poetics and Hermeneutics in Milton's Prose*, Dayton Haskin, XXXIV 116
**Logan, George and Adams, Robert M.**, *Thomas More: 'Utopia'*, Anne Murphy (N.C.), XXXIII 437
**Lohfink, Gerhard**, *Jesus and Community: The Social Dimension of Christian Faith*, John Coventry, XXX 76
**Lohfink, Norbert**, *Great Themes from the Old Testament*, R.E. Clements, XXVI 319
**Lohse, Bernhard**, *Martin Luther: An Introduction to his Life and Work*, S.N., XXXIII 363
**Lonergan, Bernard**, *Conoscenza e interiorità*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 464
**Lonergan, Bernard**, cf. Crowe, Frederick E.
**Long, A.A. and Sedley, D.N.**, *The Hellenistic Philosophers, Vol. I: Translation of the Principal Sources with Philosophical Commentary*, A.H. Armstrong, XXXI 230; *Vol. II: Greek and Latin Texts with Notes and Bibliography*, S.N., XXXII 153
**Long, Eugene Thomas**, cf. Kee, Alistair
**Longenecker, Richard N.**, *New Testament Social Ethics for Today*, S.N., XXIX 275
**Longford, Lord**, *Pope John Paul II: An Authorized Biography*, S.N., XXVI 241
**Lonsdale, David**, *Eyes to See, Ears to Hear: An Introduction to Ignatian Spirituality*, Philip Endean, XXXIII 235
**Lord, Carnes (trans.)**, *Aristotle: 'The Politics'*, John Ferguson, XXIX 114
**Lossky, Nicholas and others (eds.)**, *Dictionary of the Ecumenical Movement*, S.N., XXXV 236
**Lostra, Hans**, *Abortion: The Catholic Debate in America*, James Healy, XXX 95
**Lotz, David W., Shriver, Donald and Wilson, John F. (eds.)**, *Altered Landscapes: Christianity in America, 1935–1985: Essays in Honor of Robert T. Handy*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXI 367
**Louf, André**, *The Cistercian Alternative*, Luke Harris, XXVII 318
**Louth, Andrew**, *Denys the Areopagite*, John O'Donnell, XXXII 552; *Discerning the Mystery: An Essay on the Nature of Theology*, Patrick Lambe (N.C.), XXVI 179 & John O'Donnell, XXVI 203; *The Wilderness of God*, S.N., XXXIV 477
**Louth, Andrew**, cf. Balthasar, Hans Urs von
**Lovatt, Roger**, cf. Brooke, Christopher
**Lovell, Ernest J.**, cf. Clubbe, John
**Lovibond, Sabina**, *Realism and Imagination in Ethics*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXVIII 101
**Lubac, Henri de**, *Christian Faith: The Structure of the Apostles' Creed*, S.N., XXX 377
**Lubheid, Colm and Russell, Norman (trans.), Kallistos Ware (introd.)**, *John Climacus, 'The Ladder of Divine Ascent'*, XXVII 317

**Lucá, Santo**, *Anonymus in Ecclesiasten Commentarius qui dicitur Catena Trium Patrum*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVII 89
**Lucas, George R. Jr (ed.)**, *Hegel and Whitehead: Contemporary Perspectives on Systematic Philosophy*, Thomas J. Regan, XXX 348
**Lucchesi, Enzo**, cf. Paramelle, Joseph
**Lüdemann, Gerd (F. Stanley Jones, trans.)**, *Paul, Apostle to the Gentiles: Studies in Chronology*, F.F. Bruce, XXIX 354
**Luel, Steven A. and Marcus, Paul (eds.)**, *Psychoanalytical Reflections on the Holocaust: Selected Essays*, Ulrich Simon, XXIX 242
**Luibheid, Colm and Russell, Norman (trans.), Kallistos Ware (introd.), Colm Luibheid (preface)**, *John Climacus, 'The Ladder of Divine Ascent'*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVII 317
**Luria, Keith P.**, *Territories of Grace: Cultural Change in the Seventeenth-Century Diocese of Grenoble*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXIV 458
**Luscombe, David**, cf. Brooke, Christopher
**Lutyens, Mary**, *Krishnamurti: The Years of Fulfilment*, Renée Haynes, XXVII 234
**Lycan, William G.**, *Consciousness*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72
**Lycos, Kimon**, *Plato on Justice and Power: Reading Book I of Plato's 'Republic'*, John Ferguson, XXXI 228
**Lyman, Standford M.**, cf. Vidich, Arthur J.
**Lynch, Cyprian J. (ed.)**, *A Poor Man's Legacy: An Anthology of Franciscan Poverty*, S.N., XXXII 314
**Lynch, Joseph H.**, *Godparents and Kinship in Early Medieval Europe*, G.R. Evans, XXXI 235
**Lyons, D. (trans.) with Ceria, E., Castelvecchi L. and Mendl, M.**, *Memoirs of the Oratory: The Autobiography of St John Bosco*, W.J. Dickson, XXXIII 223

**Macaulay, Ambrose**, *Doctor Russell of Maynooth*, Donal Kerr, XXVIII 235
**McCabe, Herbert**, *God Matters*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXIX 468
**McCarter, P.K. Jr**, *II Samuel*, Richard Coggins, XXIX 100
**McClellan, James E.**, *Science Reorganized: Scientific Societies in the Eighteenth Century*, E.J. Aiton, XXX 105
**Maccoby, Hyam (trans. and ed.)**, *Judaism on Trial. Jewish–Christian Disputations in the Middle Ages*, Alastair Hamilton, XXIX 364
**McConnell, Frank (ed.)**, *The Bible and the Narrative Tradition*, John Barton, XXXI 212
**McConnell, R.B. (ed.)**, *Art, Science and Human Progress*, S.N., XXVIII 118
**McCoog, Thomas M., S.J. (coll. and ed.)**, *English and Welsh Jesuits, Catalogues (1555–1692), Catalogues (1630–1640)*, Philip Endean, XXXV 344
**McCoog, Thomas M.**, cf. Bangert, William V.
**McCool, Gerald A.**, *From Unity to Pluralism: The Internal Evolution of Thomism*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 558
**McCormick, M.**, *Eternal Victory: Triumphal Rulership in Late Antiquity, Byzantium and the Early Medieval West*, S.N., XXXI 378
**McCready, William D.**, *Signs of Sanctity: Miracles in the Thought of Gregory the Great*, Francis Clark, XXXIII 339

**McCutcheon, Elizabeth**, *My Dear Peter: 'The Ars Poetica' and Hermeneutics for More's 'Utopia'*, Philip Sheldrake, XXVII 323
**McDermott, Timothy**, *St Thomas Aquinas: 'Summa Theologica'. A Concise Translation*, Thomas Murphy, XXXII 440
**MacDonagh, Oliver**, *States of Mind: A Study of Anglo–Irish Conflict 1780 to 1980*, Donal Kerr, XXVIII 88
**McDonagh, Francis**, cf. Balthasar, Hans Urs von
**MacDonald, Dennis Roland**, *The Legend and the Apostle: The Battle for Paul in Story and Canon*, F.F. Bruce, XXVII 313
**McDonald, James I.M.**, cf. Forrester, Duncan
**McDonnell, Joseph**, *Jesuit Geometers*, John L. Russell, XXXII 578
**Macdougall, N. (ed.)**, *Church, Politics and Society: Scotland 1408–1929*, Allan I. Macinnes, XXVIII 83
**McFayden, Alaistair J.**, *The Call to Personhood*, S.N., XXXIII 364
**McFague, Sallie**, *Metaphorical Theology: Models of God in Religious Language*, Margaret M. Yee, XXVII 226; *Models for God: Theology for an Ecological, Nuclear Age*, Anne Primavesi, XXXII 89
**McFarland, Thomas**, *Originality and Imagination*, S.N., XXXI 116
**Mcfarlane, L.J.**, *The Theory and Practice of Human Rights*, J.A. Andrews, XXX 90
**McGinn, Bernard**, *The Calabrian Abbot: Joachim of Fiore in the History of Western Thought*, Jennifer Britnell, XXX 471; *The Foundations of Mysticism: Origins to the Fifth Century*, Philip Sheldrake, XXXV 76
**McGinn, Bernard, Meyendorff, John and Leclercq, Jean (eds.)**, *Christian Spirituality: Origins to the Twelfth Century*, Philip Sheldrake, XXX 367
**McGinn, Bernard**, cf. Raitt, Jill
**McGinn, Colin**, *Mental Content*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72; *Wittgenstein on Meaning: An Interpretation and Evaluation*, Fergus Kerr, XXIX 118
**McGlaughlin, Brian**, cf. Le Pore, Ernest
**McGrath, Alister E.**, *The Genesis of Doctrine: A Study in the Foundations of Doctrinal Criticism*, John E. Thiel, XXXIII 89; *The Intellectual Origins of the European Reformation*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 344; *Iustitia Dei: A History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification, Vol. I*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 78; *The Making of Modern German Christology: From the Enlightenment to Pannenberg*, Robert Morgan, XXX 360
**McGregor, J.F. and Reay, B. (eds.)**, *Radical Religion in the English Revolution*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXIX 135
**McGuckin, John Anthony**, *The Transfiguration of Christ in Scripture and Tradition*, D.V. Way, XXIX 249
**McGuckin, Paul (trans.)**, *The Practical and Theological Chapters and the Three Theological Discourses by Symeon the New Theologian*, George Every, XXVI 327
**McGugan, Ruth**, cf. Guy, John
**McGuinness, Brian**, *Wittgenstein, A Life: Young Ludwig, 1889–1921*, Fergus Kerr, XXXII 289
**McGuire, Brian Patrick**, *Friendship and Community: The Monastic Experience 350–1250*, Esther de Waal, XXXII 293
**McHugh, Francis P.**, *Keyguide to Information Sources in Business Ethics*, Scott T. Harrington, XXXII 446

**McInerny, Ralph**, *Being and Predication, Thomistic Interpretations*, Thomas Murphy, XXX 240; *Boethius and Aquinas*, John Marenbon, XXXIV 318; *St Thomas Aquinas*, Thomas Murphy, XXVI 222

**Macinnes, Allan I.**, *Charles I and the Making of the Covenanting Movement, 1625–1641*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXXIII 460

**McIntire, C.T.**, *England Against the Papacy, 1858–1861*, S.N., XXVIII 119

**MacIntyre, Alasdair**, *Whose Justice? Which Rationality?* James Bradley (N.C.), XXXI 324

**McIntyre, John**, *The Shape of Soteriology*, Michael M. Winter, XXXV 205

**Mack, B.L.**, *The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, Margaret Barker, XXXV 444

**McKeating, Henry**, *Ezechiel*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXV 441

**MacKendrick, Paul**, *The Philosophical Books of Cicero*, S.N., XXXII 600

**McKenzie, Steven L.**, *The Trouble with Kings: The Composition of the Book of Kings in the Deuteronomistic History*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXIV 308

**Mackin, Theodore**, *Divorce and Remarriage*, Philip Sheldrake, XXX 492

**McKitterick, Rosamund**, *The Frankish Kingdom under the Carolingians*, Norman Tanner, XXVII 458

**McKusick, James C.**, *Coleridge's Philosophy of Language*, David Jasper, XXX 345

**McLain, Michael**, cf. Loades, Ann

**McLaughlin, Kathleen**, cf. Ricoeur, Paul

**McLellan, David**, *Simone Weil: Utopian Pessimist*, Anthony Levi, XXXIII 99

**McLoughlin, William G.**, *Cherokees and Missionaries, 1789–1839*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXVIII 489

**McMillan, Carol**, *Women, Reason and Nature*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXVI 219

**McNamara, Martin**, *Intertestamental Literature*, Margaret Barker, XXVIII 200; *Palestinian Judaism and the New Testament*, Margaret Barker, XXVIII 200

**McNees, Eleanor J.**, *Eucharistic Poetry: The Search for Presence in the Writings of John Donne, Gerard Manley Hopkins, Dylan Thomas and Geoffrey Hill*, David Jasper, XXXV 88

**McNeil, Brian**, cf. Balthasar, Hans Urs von

**McPartlan, Paul**, *The Eucharist Makes the Church: Henri de Lubac and John Zizioulas in Dialogue*, Raymond Moloney, XXXV 468

**Macquarrie, Alan**, *Scotland and the Crusades, 1095–1560*, Ian B. Cowan, XXX 102

**Macquarrie, John**, *In Search of Deity: An Essay in Dialetical Theism*, John O'Donnell, XXIX 101; *Jesus Christ in Modern Thought*, B.R. Brinkman (N.C.), XXXII 539; *Twentieth-Century Religious Thought*, S.N., XXXII 455

**Macquarrie, John and Childress, James (eds.)**, *A New Dictionary of Christian Ethics*, S.N., XXXI 119

**McShane, Joseph M.**, *'Sufficiently Radical': Catholicism, Progressivism and the Bishops' Program of 1919*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXX 215

**McSorley, Harry**, cf. Manns, Peter

**Magill, Gerard (ed.)**, *Discourse and Context: An Interdisciplinary Study of John Henry Newman*, John Sullivan, XXXV 461

**Magliola, Robert**, *Derrida on the Mend*, William Reiser, XXIX 120

**Magnuson, Roger**, *Education in New France*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXXV 94
**Mahoney, John**, *Bioethics and Belief: Religion and Medicine in Dialogue*, G.R. Duncan, XXVII 223; *The Making of Moral Theology: A Study of the Roman Catholic Tradition: The Martin D'Arcy Memorial Lectures 1981–2*, Maurice Reidy, XXX 331
**Makarios-Symeon**, cf. Staats, Reinhart
**Malcolm, John**, *Plato on the Self-Predication of Forms*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXIV 216
**Malcolm, Noel**, *De Dominis (1560–1624), Venetian, Anglican, Ecumenist and Relapsed Heretic*, Alistair Hamilton, XXVIII 355
**Malina, Bruce J.**, *The New Testament World: Insights from Cultural Anthropology*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXVII 191
**Maloney, J. Christopher**, *The Mundane Matter of the Mental Language*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72
**Mancini, Matthew J.**, cf. Hudson, Deal W.
**Mannermaa, Tuomo, Ghiselli, Anja and Peura, Simon**, *Thesaurus Lutheri: Auf der Suche nach neuen Paradigmen der Luther-Forschung*, Jared Wicks, XXXI 246
**Manns, Peter and Meyer, Harding (eds.)**, *Ökumenische Erschliessung Martin Luthers*, Jared Wicks, XXVIII 86
**Manns, Peter and Meyer, Harding (eds.) in collab. with Lindberg, Carter and McSorley, Harry**, *Luther's Ecumenical Significance: An Interconfessional Consultation*, Jared Wicks, XXVIII 86
**Manser, Anthony**, *Bradley's Logic*, James Bradley, XXVII 217
**Manser, Anthony and Stock, Guy (eds.)**, *The Philosophy of F.H. Bradley*, Errol E. Harris, XXIX 115
**Mansoor, Menahem**, *Jewish History and Thought: An Introduction*, Louis Jacobs, XXXV 73
**Manuel, Frand E.**, *The Changing of the Gods*, Sascha Talmor, XXVIII 224
**Marafioti, Domenico**, *L'uomo tra legge e grazia: Analisi teologica del 'De Spiritu et Littera' di S. Agostino*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 465
**Marceau, William**, *Stoicism and St Francis de Sales*, Elisabeth Stopp, XXXII 419
**Marcus, Joel and Soards, Marion L.**, *Apocalyptic and the New Testament. Essays in Honor of J. Louis Martyn*, Margaret Barker, XXXII 393
**Marcus, Paul**, cf. Luel, Steven A.
**Marenbon, John**, *Early Medieval Philosophy (480–1150): An Introduction*, Noel D. O'Donoghue, XXVII 470; *Later Medieval Philosophy (1150–1350): An Introduction*, John Moorhead, XXXII 117
**Marini, Stephen A.**, *Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXVI 99 (xiii after 248)
**Marius, Richard**, *Thomas More: A Biography*, Anne Murphy (N.C.), XXX 177
**Markish, Shimon**, *Erasmus and the Jews*, Margaret Mann Phillips, XXXI 242
**Marler, Jack C.**, cf. Kennedy, Leonard A.
**Marrone, Steven P.**, *William of Auvergne and Robert Grosseteste*, P. Osmund Lewry, XXVII 462
**Marrow, Stanley B.**, *Paul, His Letters and His Theology: An Introduction to Paul's Epistles*, F.F. Bruce, XXX 189

**Marsden, George M.**, *Reforming Fundamentalism: Fuller Seminary and the New Evangelicalism*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXII 151

**Marsden, John**, *Marxian and Christian Utopianism: Toward a Socialist Political Theology*, Paul Surlis, XXXV 356

**Marshall, Bruce D. (ed.)**, *Theology and Dialogue: Essays in Conversation with George Lindbeck*, Richard Penaskovic, XXXIV 88

**Marshall, Michael**, *The Anglican Church Today and Tomorrow*, B.L. Horne, XXIX 372

**Martin, David and Mullen, Peter (eds.)**, *Strange Gifts? A Guide to Charismatic Renewal*, Francis A. Sullivan, XXIX 273

**Martin, James Alfred**, *Beauty and Holiness: The Dialogue between Aesthetics and Religion*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIV 117

**Martin, Roger H.**, *Evangelicals United: Ecumenical Stirrings in Pre-Victorian Britain, 1795–1830*, Geoffrey F. Nuttall, XXVII 329

**Martin, Ruth**, *Witchcraft and the Inquisition in Venice 1500–1650*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 215

**Martin-Achard, R. and Re'emi, S. Paul**, *God's Chosen People: A Commentary on the Books of Amos and Lamentations*, George G. Nicol, XXVII 446

**Marty, Martin E.**, *Modern American Religion, Vol. 1: The Irony of It All, 1893–1919*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXX 214

**Martz, Louis L.**, *Thomas More: The Search for the Inner Man*, Anne Murphy (N.C.), XXXIII 437

**Mascall, E.J.**, *Saraband: The Memoirs of E.L. Mascall*, S.N., XXXV 489

**Massyngberde-Ford, J.**, *My Enemy is my Guest: Jesus and Violence in Luke*, C.C. Rowland, XXVIII 312

**Matera, Frank J.**, *Passion Narratives and Gospel Theologies*, John Coventry, XXXI 76

**Mather, F.C.**, *High Church Prophet: Bishop Samuel Horsley (1733–1806) and the Caroline Tradition in the Later Georgian Church*, Perry Butler, XXXV 459

**Matt, Daniel Chanan (trans.)**, *Zohar: The Book of Enlightenment*, Louis Jacobs, XXIX 129

**Maurer, Armand A.**, *About Beauty: A Thomistic Interpretation*, Thomas Murphy, XXVII 472

**Mayes, A.D.H.**, *Judges*, George G. Nichol, XXX 441; *The Story of Israel between Settlement and Exile*, Richard Coggins, XXVII 309

**Mazar, Amihai**, *Archaeology of the Land of the Bible, 10,000–586 BCE*, Robin Duckworth, XXXIII 329

**Mazza, Enrico**, *Mystagogy: A Theology of Liturgy in the Patristic Age*, Kenneth Stevenson, XXXIII 90

**Mbiti, John S.**, *Bible Theology in African Christianity*, Geoffrey Parrinder, XXXI 96

**Medawar, Peter**, *The Limits of Science*, S.N., XXIX 541; *Pluto's Republic*, S.N., XXVI 365

**Meehan, D.M. (trans.)**, *St Gregory of Nazianzus: Three Poems*, Andrew Louth, XXXI 233

**Meeks, Wayne A.**, *The First Urban Christians: The Social World of the Apostle Paul*, Tom Deidun, XXVII 454

**Meijering, E.P.**, *Reformierte Scholastik und patristische Theologie: Die Bedeutung des Väterbeweises in der 'Institutio Theologiae Elenticae' F. Turretins unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gotteslehre und Christologie*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXV 334

**Meilaender, Gilbert**, *The Limits of Love: Some Theological Explorations*, Kevin T. Kelly, XXXII 274

**Meiland, Jack W. and Krausz, Michael (eds.)**, *Relativism: Cognitive and Moral*, S.N., XXVI 239

**Meinwald, Constance C.**, *Plato's 'Parmenides'*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXIV 216

**Meissner, W.W.**, *Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXV 224

**Meith, Dietmar and Pohier, Jacques (eds.)**, *Ethics in the Natural Sciences*, John R. Williams, XXXII 597

**Mellers, Wilfrid**, *Beethoven and the Voice of God*, Lionel Pike, XXVII 330

**Mellinkoff, Ruth**, *The Devil at Isenheim: Reflections of Popular Belief in Grünewald's Altarpiece*, Ruth Chavasse, XXXII 413

**Melzer, Sara E.**, *Discourses of the Fall: A Study of Pascals 'Pensées'*, S.N., XXXI 117

**Menache, Sophia**, *The Vox Dei: Communication in the Middle Ages*, S.N., XXXIV 233

**Mendl, M.**, cf. Lyons, D.

**Mendus, Susan**, Kennedy, Ellen

**Merkle, John C.**, *The Genesis of Faith: The Depth Theology of Abraham Joshua Heschel*, Diane M. Brewster, XXIX 496

**Merrigan, Terrence**, *Clear Heads and Holy Hearts: The Religious and Theological Ideal of John Henry Newman*, Nicholas Lash, XXXV 213

**Mertens, H.-E.**, *Not the Cross but the Crucified*, Michael M. Winter, XXXV 205

**Mertens, Th.**, cf. Baere, G. de

**Metuh, Emefie Ikenga**, *African Religions in Western Conceptual Schemes*, Geoffrey Parrinder, XXIX 491

**Metzger, Bruce M.**, *The Canon of the New Testament: Its Origin, Development and Significance*, Graham Stanton, XXXI 333

**Mews, Stuart (ed.)**, *Religion and National Identity*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 227

**Meyendorf, Paul (trans.)**, *St Germanus of Constantinople on the Divine Liturgy*, S.N., XXX 120

**Meyendorff, John (ed.), Nicholas Gendle (trans.), preface by Jaroslav Pelikan**, *Gregory Palamas: 'The Triads'*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVII 317

**Meyendorff, John**, cf. McGinn, Bernard; Dupré, Louis

**Meyer, Ben F. and Sanders, E.P. (eds.)**, *Jewish and Christian Self-Definition, Vol. 3: Self-Definition in the Graeco-Roman World*, Stuart G. Hall, XXVI 436

**Meyer, Harding**, cf. Manns, Peter

**Meyers, Carol**, *Discovering Eve: Ancient Israelite Women in Context*, Ann Jeffers, XXXIV 70

**Meyers, Carol L. and Meyers, Eric M.**, *Haggai, Zechariah 1–8*, Rex Mason, XXXI 213

**Meyers, Eric M.**, cf. Meyers, Carol L.

**Meyjes, G.H.M.** Postumus, *Hugo Grotius – 'Meletius, sive De iis quae inter Christianos conveniunt epistola'*, John Platt, XXXI 244
**Meynell, Hugo (ed.)**, *Grace, Politics and Desire*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 316
**Michalson, Gordon E. Jr**, *Lessing's 'Ugly Ditch': A Study of Theology and History*, Gérard Vallée, XXIX 474
**Midgley, Mary**, *Science as Salvation: A Modern Myth and its Meaning*, Paul Avis, XXXV 355; *Wickedness: A Philosophical Essay*, John Sullivan, XXIX 267; *Wisdom, Information and Wonder*, John Sullivan, XXXII 433
**Míguez Bonino, José (ed.)**, *Faces of Jesus: Latin American Christologies*, John P. Galvin, XXIX 103
**Mijuskovic, Ben**, *Contingent Immaterialism: Meaning, Freedom, Time and Mind*, George Schedler, XXVIII 343
**Milburn, Robert**, *Early Christian Art and Architecture*, W.A. Purdy, XXXII 292
**Milingo, E.**, *The World in Between: Christian Healing and the Struggle for Spiritual Survival*, Adrian Hastings, XXIX 492
**Millar, Clarence**, cf. Guy, John
**Miller, Barry**, *From Existence to God: A Contemporary Philosophical Argument*, Gerard J. Hughes, XXXV 113
**Miller, Basia Carolyn**, cf. Cohler, Anne M.
**Miller, Clarence**, cf. Foley, Stephen Merriam
**Miller, Edward Jeremy**, *John Henry Newman on the Idea of the Church*, S.N., XXXII 156
**Miller, James**, *Rousseau: Dreamer of Democracy*, S.N., XXIX 277
**Miller, Mitchell H. Jr**, *Plato's 'Parmenides': The Conversion of the Soul*, John Ferguson, XXXI 104
**Miller, William D.**, *Dorothy Day: A Biography*, David H. Burton, XXVII 101
**Mills, Mary E.**, *Human Agents of Cosmic Power in Hellenistic Judaism and the Synoptic Tradition*, Margaret Barker, XXXII 260
**Milner II, Clyde A. and O'Neill, Floyd A.**, *Churchmen and the Western Indians, 1820–1920*, S.N., XXX 497
**Milton, John**, cf. Dzelzainis, Martin
**Minerbi, Sergio I.**, *The Vatican and Zionism: Conflict in the Holy Land, 1895–1925*, Anne Wroe, XXXIV 119
**Minnis, A.J.**, *Medieval Theory of Authorship: Scholastic Literary Attitudes*, Marjorie Reeves, XXVIII 460
**Mirchell, Margaret M.**, *Paul and the Rhetoric of Reconciliation: An Exegetical Investigation of the Language and Composition of 1 Corinthians*, Geoffrey Turner, XXXV 68
**Misner, Paul**, *Social Catholicism in Europe: From the Onset of Industrialization to the First World War*, Peter Burns, XXXV 339
**Mitchell, Henry H.**, *Soul Theology: The Heart of American Black Culture*, S.N., XXXI 118
**Mitchell, Leonel L.**, *Worship: Initiation and the Churches*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXV 208
**Mlakuzhyil, George**, *The Christocentric Literary Structure of the Fourth Gospel*, John Ashton, XXXI 215
**Modrak, Deborah K.W.**, *Aristotle: The Power of Perception*, John Ferguson, XXXI 229

**Mohrlang, Roger**, *Matthew and Paul: A Comparison of Ethical Perspectives*, John M. Court, XXVIII 456

**Moloney, Thomas**, *Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican: The Role of Cardinal Hinsley, 1935–1943*, Rene Kollar, XXX 112

**Moltmann, Jürgen**, *God in Creation: An Ecological Doctrine of Creation. The Gifford Lectures 1984–1985*, Anne Primavesi, XXX 232; *The Spirit of Life*, John O'Donnell, XXXV 325; *The Way of Jesus Christ: Christology in Messianic Dimensions*, B.R. Brinkman (N.C.), XXXII 539

**Moltmann-Wendel, Elizabeth and Moltmann-Wendel, Jurgen**, *Humanity in God*, Sandra M. Schneiders, XXVIII 330

**Montaigne, Michel de**, cf. Screech, M.A.

**Monter, William**, *Frontiers of Heresy: The Spanish Inquisition from the Basque Lands to Sicily*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 329

**Mooney, Hilary A.**, *The Liberation of Consciousness: Bernard Lonergan's Theological Foundations in Dialogue with the Theological Aesthetics of Hans Urs von Balthasar*, Philip Endean, XXXV 80

**Moore, A.W.**, *The Infinite*, S.N., XXXIV 227/357

**Moore, Carey A. (ed.)**, *Studies in the Book of Esther*, S.N., XXVI 234

**Moore, R.I.**, *The Formation of a Persecuting Society: Power and Deviance in Western Europe, 950–1250*, Bernard Hamilton, XXXI 337

**Moore, Sebastian**, *Let This Mind Be In You: The Quest for Identity through Oedipus to Christ*, William Reiser, XXX 81

**Moore, T.W.**, *Philosophy of Education – An Introduction*, Columb Waters, XXVI 350

**Moorey, Roger**, *A Century of Biblical Archaeology*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXIV 429

**Moorman, John R.H.**, *The Anglican Spiritual Tradition*, B.L. Horne, XXVII 325

**Mor, Barbara**, cf. Sjöö, Monica

**Moran, Dermot**, *The Philosophy of John Scotus Eriugena: A Study of Idealism in the Middle Ages*, Andrew Louth, XXXIII 214

**More, Thomas**, cf. Foley, Stephen Mirriam; McCutcheon, Elizabeth

**Morelli, Mark D.**, *Philosophy's Place in Culture: A Model*, Hugo Meynell, XXVIII 444

**Morgan, Derek**, cf. Lee, Robert

**Morgan, Donn F.**, *Wisdom in the Old Testament Traditions*, Richard Coggins, XXVI 321

**Morgan, John**, *Godly Learning: Puritan Attitudes towards Reason, Learning and Education, 1560–1640*, Geoffrey Nuttall, XXX 488

**Morgan, Robert with Barton, John**, *Biblical Interpretation*, David Way, XXXIII 204

**Morgan, William**, *The Almighty Wall: The Architecture of Henry Vaughan*, Kenneth Nugent, XXVIII 112

**Morris, Thomas V.**, *The Logic of God Incarnate*, Gerald O'Collins, XXX 449

**Mosatche, Harriet S.**, *Searching: Practices and Beliefs of the Religious Cults and Human Potential Groups*, James Bradley, XXVII 217

**Moschos, John**, cf. Wortley, John

**Moskop, John C.**, *Divine Omniscience and Human Freedom: Thomas Aquinas and Charles Hartshorne*, S.N., XXIX 403

**Mott, Michael**, *The Seven Mountains of Thomas Merton*, Nicholas King, XXX 217
**Moule, C.D.F.**, cf. Bammell, Ernst
**Moyzes, Paul**, cf. Foster, Durwood
**Muir, J.V.**, cf. Easterling, P.E.
**Mulhall, Stephen**, *On Being in the World: Wittgenstein and Heidegger on Seeing Aspects*, Fergus Kerr, XXXIII 229
**Mullaly, Columba**, *Trinity College, Washington D.C.: The First Eighty Years 1897–1977*, S.N., XXXII 156
**Mullan, David George**, *Episcopacy in Scotland: The History of an Idea 1560–1638*, Ian B. Cowan, XXX 371
**Mullen, Peter**, cf. Martin, David
**Muller, Richard A.**, cf. Bradley, James E.
**Mullin, Redmond**, *The Wealth of Christians*, William Slavin, XXIX 502
**Mullin, Robert Bruce**, *Episcopal Vision/American Reality: High Church Theology and Social Thought in Evangelical America*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXX 477
**Munro, Winsome**, *Authority in Paul and Peter: The Identification of a Pastoral Stratum in the Pauline Corpus and 1 Peter*, F.F. Bruce, XXVII 190
**Murdoch, John D.**, cf. Grant, Edward
**Murdoch, John E.**, cf. Asztalos, Monica
**Murphy, Virginia**, cf. Surtz, Edward
**Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome**, *The École Biblique and the New Testament: A Century of Scholarship (1890–1990)*, R.C. Fuller, XXXIII 444; *St Paul's Corinth: Texts and Archaeology*, J.L. Houlden, XXVIII 457
**Murray, Oswyn**, *Early Greece*, R.M. Price, XXXV 451
**Murray, Paul**, *T.S. Eliot and Mysticism: The Secret History of 'Four Quartets'*, Francis O'Gorman, XXXIV 436
**Murray, Robert**, *The Cosmic Covenant: Biblical Themes of Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation*, J.W. Rogerson, XXXIV 184
**Mynors, R.A.B. (trans.)**, *The Correspondence of Erasmus: Letters 1252 to 1355*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXIII 110

**Nadler, Stephen M.**, *Arnauld and the Cartesian Philosophy of Ideas*, David Scott, XXXII 114
**Nagel, Ernest**, *Teleology Revisited and other Essays in the Philosophy and History of Science*, Ervin Nemesszeghy, XXVI 348
**Narayanan, Vasudha**, cf. Creel, Austin B.
**Nardone, Richard M.**, *The Story of the Christian Year*, S.N., XXXV 118
**Naselli, Carmelo Amedeo**, *La soppressione napoleonica delle corporazioni religiose: Contributo alla storia religiosa del primo ottocento italiano 1808–1814*, Steven C. Hughes, XXX 209
**Nasr, Seyyed Hossein (ed.)**, *Islamic Spirituality I: Foundations*, Ian Richard Netton, XXXII 133
**Nathan, N.M.L.**, *Will and World: A Study in Metaphysics*, Hugo Meynell, XXXV 114
**Natoli, Charles M.**, *Nietzsche and Pascal on Christianity*, A.H.T. Levi, XXX 105
**Nazir-Ali, Michael**, *Islam: A Christian Perspective*, Geoffrey Parrinder, XXIX 270

**Nebelsick, H.P.**, *Circles of God: Theology and Science from the Greeks to Copernicus*, John Roche, XXX 241

**Nederman, Cary J. (trans. and ed.)**, *John of Salisbury: 'Policraticus'*, S.N., XXXIV 233

**Nédoncelle, Maurice**, *The Personalist Challenge: Intersubjectivity and Ontology*, Thomas Murphy, XXVIII 451

**Neill, Stephen**, *A History of Christianity in India, Vol. I: The Beginnings to AD 1707; Vol. II: 1707–1858*, Julius Lipver, XXIX 133

**Neitz, Mary Jo**, *Charisma and Community: A Study of Religious Commitment within the Charismatic Renewal*, Francis A. Sullivan, XXXII 266

**Nelson, Daniel Mark**, *The Priority of Prudence: Virtue and Natural Law in Thomas Aquinas and the Implications for Modern Ethics*, Terence Kennedy, XXXV 350

**Neuner, J. and Dupuis, J. (eds.)**, *Christian Faith in the Doctrinal Documents of the Catholic Church*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVII 235; 5th revised ed., S.N., XXXV 241

**Neusner, Jacob**, *Judaism and Christianity in the Age of Constantine*, T.D. Barnes, XXXII 135; *Judaism in the Beginning of Christianity*, Margaret Barker, XXIX 243

**Neusner, Jacob (trans.)**, *The Talmud of the Land of Israel: A Preliminary Translation and Explanation, Vol. 34. Horayot and Niddah*, Edward Goldman, XXVI 74

**Neusner, J., Frerichs, E. and Flesher, P.V. McCraken**, *Religion, Science and Magic – In Concert and in Conflict*, Mary E. Mills, XXXII 568

**Neville, Robert C.**, *The Tao and the Daimon: Segments of a Religious Inquiry*, William Reiser, XXVI 204

**Newbigin, Lesslie**, *The Gospel in a Pluralist Society*, John Sullivan, XXXIII 92

**Newman, Jay**, *Foundations of Religious Tolerance*, James Healy, XXVI 473

**Newman, John Henry**, cf. Ker, I.T.

**Nichols, Aidan**, *Theology in the Russian Diaspora: Church, Fathers, Eucharist in Nikolai Afanas'ev, 1893–1966*, Andrew Louth, XXXIII 356; *The Theology of Joseph Ratzinger. An Introductory Study*, John O'Donnell, XXXII 264

**Nicholson, Peter P.**, *The Political Philosophy of the British Idealists*, Errol E. Harris, XXXIV 94

**Nicholson, Richard H. (ed.)**, *Medical Research and Children: Ethics, Law and Practice*, Peter Byrne, XXXI 226

**Nickelsburg, George W.E. and Stone, Michael E.**, *Faith and Piety in Early Judaism: Texts and Documents*, S.N., XXVII 238

**Nicolosi, Mauro (ed.)**, *Agostino a Milano: Il battesimo, Agostino nelle terre di Ambrogio*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 294; *L'opera letteraria di Agostino fra Cassiciacum e Milano, Agostino nelle terre di Ambrogio*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 294

**Nieli, Russell**, *Wittgenstein: From Mysticism to Ordinary Language. A Study of Viennese Positivism and the Thought of Ludwig Wittgenstein*, S.N., XXXI 380

**Nies, Bruno (ed.)**, *Hauptsache der Papst ist katholisch*, Susan Clark, XXVI 103

**Niiniluoto, Ilkka**, cf. Asztalos, Monica

**Nineham, Dennis**, *Christianity Mediaeval and Modern: A Study in Religious Change*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXV 454
**Noë, H.**, cf. Baere, G. de
**Noll, Mark A. (ed.)**, *Religion and American Politics from the Colonial Period to the 1980s*, David H. Burton, XXXIII 353
**Noonan, Harold W.**, *Personal Identity*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72
**Norman, Edward**, *Roman Catholicism in England: From The Elizabethan Settlement to the Second Vatican Council*, David Lunn, XXIX 528; *The Victorian Christian Socialists*, Sheridan Gilley, XXXI 357
**Northcott, Michael S.**, *The Church and Secularisation: Urban Industrial Mission in North East England*, Robin Gill, XXXII 565
**Norton, Christopher and Park, David (eds.)**, *Cistercian Art and Architecture in the British Isles*, William Hewett, XXXI 238
**Nota, John H. (T. Plantinga and J. Nota, trans.)**, *Max Scheler: The Man and his Work*, John M. McDermott, XXVII 111
**Nozick, Martin**, cf. Unamuno, Miguel de
**Nussbaum, Martha C.**, *The Fragility of Goodness: Luck and Ethics in Greek Tragedy and Philosophy*, John Ferguson, XXX 342
**Nussforfer, Laurie**, *Civic Politics in the Rome of Urban VIII*, Thomas McCoog, XXXV 229

**Oakeshott, Michael**, *On History and Other Essays*, James Bradley, XXVII 360
**Oakman, Douglas E.**, *Jesus and the Economic Questions of his Day*, Richard J. Taylor, XXXI 74
**Oberman, Heiko A.**, *The Dawn of the Reformation. Essays in Late Medieval and Early Reformation Thought*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 344
**O'Brien, Niall**, *Seeds of Injustice: Reflections on the Murder Frame-up of the Negros Nine in the Philippines from the Prison Diary of Niall O'Brien*, S.N., XXX 122
**O'Callaghan, Michael C.**, *Unity in Theology: Lonergan's Framework for Theology in its New Context*, Gerard Walmsley, XXVII 83
**O'Carroll, Michael**, *Verbum Caro: An Encyclopedia on Jesus, the Christ*, John P. Galvin, XXXV 206
**O'Collins, Gerald**, *Interpreting Jesus*, John P. Galvin, XXVII 345; *Jesus Risen: The Resurrection – What Actually Happened and What Does It Mean?* Frans Jozef van Beeck (N.C.), XXIX 232
**O'Collins, Gerald, S.J. and Farrugia, Edward G., S.J. (eds.)**, *A Concise Dictionary of Theology*, S.N., XXXV 365
**O'Donnell, John**, *Hans Urs von Balthasar*, Philip Endean, XXXIV 440; *The Mystery of the Triune God*, B.R. Brinkman, XXX 64
**O'Donovan, Leo J. and Sanks, T. Howland**, *Faithful Witness: Foundations of Theology for Today's Church*, Gerald O'Collins, XXXII 557
**O'Donovan, Oliver**, *Begotten or Made?* Peter Byrne, XXIX 236; *Resurrection and the Moral Order: An Outline for Evangelical Ethics*, G.J. Hughes, XXX 338
**O'Dwyer, B.W. (trans. with introd.)**, *Letters from Ireland 1228–1229 by Stephen of Lexington*, Martin MacNamara, XXVI 80
**Ogden, S.M.**, *The Point of Christology*, John P. Galvin, XXVI 67

**Ogletree, Thomas W.**, *The Use of the Bible in Christian Ethics*, John Barton, XXIX 245

**Ogudo, Donatus Emeke Onyemaobi**, *The Catholic Missionaries and the Liturgical Movement in Nigeria: An Historical Overview, Volume I: The Holy Ghost Fathers and Catholic Worship among the Igbo People of Eastern Nigeria*, Geoffrey Parrinder, XXXII 308

**O'Hear, Anthony**, *The Element of Fire: Science, Art and the Human World*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 434; *Experience, Explanation and Faith: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion*, Brian Davies, XXVIII 334

**O'Higgins, James**, *Yves de Vallone: The Making of an Esprit-Fort*, J.M. Richards, XXVI 226

**Ohler, Annemarie**, *Studying the Old Testament: From Tradition to Canon*, Joseph Blenkinsopp, XXX 74

**O'Keefe, Daniel**, *Stolen Lightning*, Renée Haynes, XXVI 355

**Okorocha, Cyril C.**, *The Meaning of Religious Conversion in Africa*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXXII 131

**Olan, Levi A.**, *Prophetic Faith and the Secular Age*, Louis Jacobs, XXVI 333

**Olin, John C. (ed.)**, *Interpreting Thomas More's 'Utopia'*, Anne Murphy (N.C.), XXXIII 437

**Olson, A.M. and Rouner, L.S. (eds.)**, *Transcendence and the Sacred*, Grace M. Jantzen, XXVI 205

**Olson, R.**, *Science Deified and Science Defied: The Historical Significance of Science in Western Culture from the Bronze Age to the Beginnings of the Modern Era*, Sascha Talmor, XXVII 359; *Vol. 2: From the Early Modern Age Through the Romantic Era ca. 1640 to ca. 1820*, John Henry, XXXIV 118

**O'Mahony, Patrick**, *A Question of Life: Its Beginning and Transmission*, S.N., XXXIII 119

**O'Malley, John (ed.)**, *Erasmus: 'Spiritualia' – 'Enchiridion', 'De contemptu mundi', 'De vidua Christiana'*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXII 411

**O'Meara, Dominic J.**, *Plotinus: An Introduction to the 'Enneads'*, Anthony Meredith, XXXV 326

**O'Meara, Thomas Franklin**, *Theology of Ministry*, John Coventry, XXVIII 75

**O'Neill, Floyd**, cf. Milner II, Clyde A.

**Ong, Walter J.**, *Orality and Literacy: The Technologizing of the Word*, Arthur L. Kennedy, XXVI 474

**Opie, Iona and Tatem, Moira**, *A Dictionary of Superstitions*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXII 569

**Oppenheimer, Helen**, *Marriage*, S.N., XXXIV 225/355

**Orchard, Bernard and Riley, Harold**, *The Order of the Synoptics: Why Three Synoptic Gospels?* Patrick Fitzgerald-Lombard, XXIX 510

***The Order for Holy Communion, also called the Eucharist and the Lord's Supper, Rite A.***, S.N., XXVI 364

**Ormsby, Eric L.**, *Theodicy in Islamic Thought: The Dispute over Al-Ghazali's 'Best of All Possible Worlds'*, Thomas Murphy, XXIX 272

**Osler, Margaret J. and Farber, Paul Lawrence (eds.)**, *Religion, Science and Worldview: Essays in Honor of Richard S. Westfall*, Sascha Talmor, XXX 243

**Oss, Adriaan C. van**, *Catholic Colonialism: A Parish History of Guatemala, 1524–1821*, Michael J. Walsh, XXX 204
**O'Toole, James M.**, cf. Sullivan, Robert E.
**Outka, Gene and Reeder, John P. Jr (eds.)**, *Prospects for a Common Morality*, John R. Williams, XXXV 349
**Overfield, James H.**, *Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany*, Alastair Hamilton, XXIX 522
**Overholt, Thomas W.**, *Channels of Prophecy: The Social Dynamics of Prophetic Activity*, William D. Lindsey, XXXIII 443
**Owen, Hew Perri**, *Christian Theism: A Study in its Basic Principles*, Hugo Meynell, XXVIII 333
**Ozment, Steven**, *When Fathers Ruled. Family Life in Reformation Europe*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVII 93

**Page, Ruth**, *Ambiguity and the Presence of God*, John Coventry, XXX 69
**Pailin, David**, *Attitudes to Other Religions: Comparative Religion in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Britain*, Feona J. Hamilton, XXIX 258; *A Gentle Touch*, John Sullivan, XXXV 216
**Palamas, Gregory**, cf. Meyendorff, John
**Paldiel, Mordecai**, *The Path of the Righteous: Gentile Rescuers of Jews during the Holocaust*, S.N., XXXV 485
**Palmer, Andrew**, *Monk and Mason on the Tigris Frontier: The Early History of Ṭur 'Abdin*, Sebastian Brock, XXXIII 337
**Pannenberg, Wolfhart**, *Anthropology in Theological Perspective*, John O'Donnell, XXIX 497; *The Church*, Elizabeth A. Johnson, XXVII 220; *Christian Spirituality and Sacramental Community*, S.N., XXVIII 357; *Metaphysics and the Idea of God*, S.N., XXXIV 226/356; *Systematic Theology, Vol. 1*, Paul Avis, XXXV 82
**Paramelle, Joseph (Lucchesi, Enzo, collab.)**, *Philon d'Alexandrie: Questions sur la Genèse II 1–7. Texte grec, version arménienne, parallèles latins*, Joseph A. Munitiz (N.C.), XXVII 63
**Parish, Richard**, *Pascal's 'Lettres Provinciales': A Study in Polemic*, Thomas McCoog, XXXII 584
**Park, David**, cf. Norton, Christopher
**Park, Sun Ai Lee**, cf. Fabella, Virginia
**Parker, Kenneth L.**, *The English Sabbath: A Study of Doctrine and Discipline from the Reformation to the Civil War*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 352
**Parker, T.H.L.**, *Calvin's Old Testament Commentaries*, Susan Hardman Moore, XXX 202; *Commentaries on Romans 1532–1542*, F.F. Bruce, XXXI 76
**Parkin, David (ed.)**, *The Anthropology of Evil*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXIX 501
**Parkinson, G.H.R. (ed.)**, *Marx and Marxisms: Royal Institute of Philosophy Lecture Series 14*, Peter Fitzpatrick, XXVI 213
**Parrington, Robert D.**, cf. Durham, Frank
**Parry, J.P.**, *Democracy and Religion: Gladstone and the Liberal Party, 1867–1875*, Perry Butler, XXXI 361
**Partner, Peter**, *The Murdered Magicians: The Templars and their Myths*, D.C.J. Van Peype, XXVI 87 (viii after 248)
**Patch, William L. Jr**, *Christian Trade Unions in the Weimar Republic, 1981–1933: The Failure of 'Corporate Pluralism'*, W.R. Ward, XXX 110

**Patrides, C.A. and Wittreich, Joseph (eds.)**, *The Apocalypse in English Renaissance Thought and Literature*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVII 94
**Paul, Iain**, *Knowledge of God: Calvin, Einstein and Polanyi*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 123
**Paulus Venetus**, cf. Perreiah, Alan R.
**Payer, Pierre J.**, *The Bridling of Desire: Views of Sex in the Later Middle Ages*, James F. Keenan, XXXV 331
**Paz, D.G.**, *The Priesthoods and Apostasies of Pierce Connelly*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXX 211
**Peacocke, Arthur and Gillet, Grant (eds.)**, *Persons and Personality: A Contemporary Inquiry*, Janice Thomas, XXXII 104
**Pears, David**, *The False Prison: A Study of the Development of Wittgenstein's Philosophy*, Fergus Kerr, XXXII 119
**Pearson, Birger A.**, *Gnosticism, Judaism and Egyptian Christianity*, Philip Rousseau, XXXIII 335
**Pearson, Birger A. and Goehring, James E. (eds.)**, *The Roots of Egyptian Christianity*, Philip Rousseau, XXX 195
**Peffer, R.G.**, *Marxism, Morality and Social Justice*, John Marsden, XXXIV 93
**Pelagius**, cf. Rees, B.R.
**Pelikan, Jaroslav**, *Christianity and Classical Culture: The Metamorphosis of Natural Theology in the Christian Encounter with Hellenism*, Anthony Meredith, XXXV 449; *The Vindication of Tradition*, S.N., XXIX 275; *Confessor between East and West: A Portrait of Ukrainian Cardinal Josyf Slipyj*, Roman Cholij, XXXIV 121
**Pellauer, David**, cf. Ricoeur, Paul
**Peñamaria de Llano, Antonio**, *La Salvación por la Fe: La Noción 'Fides' en Hilario de Poitiers*, Edward Yarnold, XXVI 325
**Penelhum, Terence**, *God and Skepticism: A Study in Skepticism and Fideism*, William Reiser, XXVII 103
**Penton, M. James**, *Apocalypse Delayed. The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses*, James A. Beckford, XXX 89
**Perham, Michael**, *Liturgy Pastoral and Parochial*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXIX 274
**Perkins, Pheme**, *Ministering in the Pauline Churches*, S.N., XXVII 238; *Resurrection: New Testament Witness and Contemporary Reflection*, Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, XXIX 350
**Perkins, Robert L. (ed.)**, *International Kierkegaard Commentary, Vol. 13: 'The Corsair Affair'*, T.F. Morris, XXXIV 111
**Perko, F. Michael**, *A Time to Favor Sion: The Ecology of School Development on the Urban Frontier: Cincinatti 1830–1870*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXII 420
**Perniola, V. (ed.)**, *The Catholic Church in Sri Lanka: The Dutch Period*, S.N., XXX 497
**Perreiah, Alan R. (trans. with introd. and notes)**, *Paulus Venetus: 'Logica Parva' (1472 ed.)*, N.D. O'Donoghue, XXVIII 337
**Perry, Nicholas and Echeverría, Loreto**, *Under the Heel of Mary*, Michael M. Walsh, XXXII 427
**Pétrement, S.**, *A Separate God*, M.J. Edwards, XXXIII 449
**Pettegree, Andrew**, *Foreign Protestant Communities in Sixteenth-Century London*, Thomas M. McCoog, XXX 203

**Pettit, Norman (ed.)**, *The Life of David Brainerd*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXIX 529
**Peukert, Helmut**, *Science, Action and Fundamental Theology: Towards a Theology of Communicative Action*, Gabriel Daly, XXIX 109
**Peura, Simon**, cf. Mannermaa, Tuomo
**Pfefferkorn, Kristin**, *Novalis: A Romantic's Theory of Language and Poetry*, S.N., XXXI 116
**Phan, Peter C.**, *Culture and Eschatology: The Iconographical Vision of Paul Evdokimov*, Mary Grey, XXX 455; *Social Thought*, S.N., XXVIII 502
**Phillips, D.Z.**, *Faith after Foundationalism*, Peter Vardy, XXXII 283; *Through a Darkening Glass: Philosophy, Literature and Cultural Change*, Robert Brecher, XXVI 343
**Phillips, Derek L.**, *Towards a Just Social Order*, George Schedler, XXX 339
**Phillips, Donald E.**, *Karl Barth's Philosophy of Communication*, Robert Brecher, XXVII 227 (cf. XXVIII 439)
**Phillips, Margaret Mann (trans.) and Mynors, R.A.E. (annotator)**, *Collected Works of Erasmus, Volume 31. Adages I i 1 to I v 100*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVII 199
**Phillips, Paul J.**, *The Sectarian Spirit: Sectarianism, Society and Politics in Victorian Cotton Towns*, Peter Doyle, XXVII 333
**Pickering, W.S.F.**, *Anglo-Catholicism: A Study in Religious Ambiguity*, Geoffrey Rowell, XXXII 564; *Durkheim's Sociology of Religion: Themes and Theories*, Robin Gill (N.C.), XXVII 66
**Pirone, B. (ed. and trans.)**, *Leonzio di Damasco, 'Vita di Santo Stefano Sabaita' (727–794)*, Averil Cameron, XXXV 453
**Plantinga, Cornelius**, cf. Feenstra, Ronald J.
**Plato**, cf. Bernadete, Seth; Woodruff, Paul
**Platt, John**, *Reformed Thought and Scholasticism: The Arguments for the Existence of God in Dutch Theology*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVI 330
**Platts, Mark**, *Moral Realities*, S.N., XXXIV 364
**Plevnik, Joseph**, *What Are They Saying About Paul?* S.N., XXX 245
**Plotinus**, cf. Armstrong, A.H.; Henry, Paul
**Pobee, John S.**, *Persecution and Martyrdom in the Theology of Paul*, F.F. Bruce, XXX 445
**Pohier, Jacques**, cf. Meith, Dietmar
**Pojman, Louis P.**, *Religious Belief and the Will*, Hugo Meynell, XXX 479
**Pokorny, Petr**, *The Genesis of Christology: Foundations for a Theology of the New Testament*, John P. Galvin, XXXII 85
**Pole, K.**, cf. Blake, Nigel
**Poliakov, Léon (Miriam Kochan, trans.)**, *Jewish Bankers and the Holy See. From the Thirteenth to the Seventeenth Century*, Alastair Hamilton, XXIX 364
**Polk, Timothy**, *The Prophetic Persona: Jeremiah and the Language of the Self*, Robert Carroll, XXIX 344
**Polkinghorne, John**, *One World: The Interaction of Science and Theology*, John Roche, XXX 241
**Pollard, John F.**, *The Vatican and Italian Fascism, 1929–1932: A Study in Conflict*, Sheridan Gilley, XXIX 378
**Pollard, T.E.**, *Fullness of Humanity: Christ's Humanness and Ours*, John P. Galvin, XXVI 67

**Pollock, James R.**, *François Genet: The Man and his Methodology*, A.H.T. Levi, XXVIII 356
**Pollock, John L.**, *Language and Thought*, Ervin Nemesszeghy, XXVII 205
**Pomian-Srendnicki, Maciej**, *Religious Change in Contemporary Poland: Secularization and Politics*, Peter Hebblethwaite, XXVI 104
**Poole, Ross**, *Morality and Modernity*, John Sullivan, XXXIV 464
**Poole, Stafford,** *Pedro Moya de Contreras: Catholic Reform and Royal Power in the New Spain 1571–1591*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXII 144
**Pospielovsky, Dimitri**, *The Russian Church under the Soviet Regime 1917–1982*, John Lawrence, XXIX 375
**Potter, G.R. and Greengrass, M. (eds.)**, *John Calvin*, N.P. Tanner, XXVII 92
**Power, David**, *The Eucharistic Mystery: Revitalizing the Tradition*, Raymond Moloney, XXXV 209; *The Sacrifice We Offer: The Tridentine Dogma and its Reinterpretation*, Frans Jozef van Beeck, XXXII 92; *Unsearchable Riches: The Symbolic Nature of Liturgy*, Edward Matthews, XXVIII 323; *Worship, Culture and Theology*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXIV 195
**Powers, Jonathan**, *Philosophy and the New Physics*, S.N., XXVI 481
**Prevost, Robert**, *Probability and Theistic Explanation*, Peter Milne (N.C.), XXXIII 479
**Price, Helen C. (comp.)**, *Ireland: A Bibliography of Material Held at St Deiniol's Library*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 231
**Price, S.R.F.**, *Rituals and Power: The Roman Imperial Cult in Asia Minor*, Averil Cameron, XXVIII 347
**Price, Simon**, cf. Cannadine, David
**Prickett, Stephen and Barnes, Robert**, *The Bible*, Sarah Pearce, XXXIV 430
**Priest, Stephen (ed.)**, *Hegel's Critique of Kant*, Cyril O'Regan, XXXI 232
**Primavesi, Anne**, *From Apocalypse to Genesis: Ecology, Feminism and Christianity*, Ann Jeffers, XXXIV 444
**Prior, Andrew (ed.)**, *Catholics in Apartheid Society*, Peter Walshe, XXVII 338
**Prior, Michael**, *Paul the Letter-Writer and the Second Letter to Timothy*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 399
**Prior, William J.**, *Virtue and Knowledge: An Introduction to Ancient Greek Ethics*, S.N., XXXIII 119
**Proterra, Michael**, *Homo Spiritualis Nititur Fide*, Jared Wicks, XXVII 198
**Provo, Wade**, cf. Ganoczy, Alexandre
**Prussner, Frederick C.**, cf. Hayes, John H.
**Prvulovich, Zika Rad.**, *Religious Philosophy of Prince-Bishop Njegosh of Montenegro*, Ivan Truman, XXVI 209
**Puglisi, J.F. and Voicu, S.J. (comp.)**, *A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 231
**Putnam, Hilary**, *Realism and Reason: Philosophical Papers, Vol. 3*, Ervin Nemesszeghy, XXVII 107; **(James Conant, ed.)**, *Realism with a Human Face*, Fergus Kerr, XXXIV 103

**Rabin, Sandra**, *Mortmain Legislation and the English Church, 1279–1500*, David Loades, XXVI 228
**Race, Alan**, *Christians and Religious Pluralism: Patterns in the Christian Theology of Religions*, Ursula King, XXVII 452

**Rachels, James**, *Created from Animals: The Moral Implications of Darwinism*, Anne Primavesi, XXXIII 359; *The End of Life: Euthanasia and Morality*, John R. Williams, XXX 337

**Radday, Y.T. and Brenner, A. (eds.)**, *On Humour and the Comic in the Hebrew Bible*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXIV 307

**Raffelt, Albert**, cf. Rahner, Karl

**Rahner, Karl**, *Theological Investigations, XXII*, S.N., XXXIV 478; **(Karl Lehmann and Albert Raffelt, eds.)**, *The Practice of Faith: A Handbook of Contemporary Spirituality*, Kenneth Leech, XXX 80

**Raine, Kathleen (Brian Keeble, ed.)**, *The Inner Journey of the Poet and Other Papers*, Nigel Abercrombie, XXVI 73

**Räisänen, Heikki**, *Paul and the Law*, F.F. Bruce, XXVII 77

**Raitt, Jill with McGinn, Bernard**, *Christian Spirituality: High Middle Ages and Reformation*, Philip Sheldrake, XXXI 240

**Rajchman, John**, *Michel Foucault: The Freedom of Philosophy*, Wolfe Mays, XXX 498

**Ramet, Sabrina Petra (ed.)**, *Religious Policy in the Soviet Union*, Philip Gudgeon, XXXV 357

**Ramsey, Boniface**, *Beginning to Read the Fathers*, John A. McGuckin, XXX 461

**Rancé, Armand-Jean de**, cf. Krailsheimer, A.J.

**Rankin, H.D.**, *Sophists, Socratics and Cynics*, John Ferguson, XXVII 469

**Rapley, Elizabeth**, *The Dévotes: Women and Church in Seventeenth-Century France*, Elisabeth Stopp, XXXIII 458

**Rasmussen, Larry (ed.)**, *Reinhold Niebuhr: Theologian of Public Life*, S.N., XXXII 601

**Ratzinger, Joseph**, *Church, Ecumenism and Politics*, John O'Donnell, XXXII 264

**Reardon, Ruth and Finch, Melanie (eds.)**, *Sharing Communion: An Appeal to the Churches for Interchurch Families*, S.N., XXVIII 118

**Reay, B.**, cf. McGregor, J.F.

**Reeder, John P. Jr**, cf. Outka, Gene

**Rees, B.R.**, *Pelagius: A Reluctant Heretic*, John Ferguson, XXXII 407; *The Letters of Pelagius and his Followers*, S.N., XXXV 236

**Rees, Elizabeth**, *Christian Symbols, Ancient Roots*, S.N., XXXV 365

**Reeves, Marjorie and Gould, Warwick**, *Joachim of Fiore and the Myth of the Eternal Evangel in the Nineteenth Century*, David Jasper, XXXI 353

**Reidy, Maurice (ed.)**, *Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine*, Peter Byrne, XXVI 462

**Remus, Harold**, *Pagan–Christian Conflict over Miracle in the 2nd Century*, Stuart George Hall, XXVIII 222

**Rendtorff, Rolf**, *The Old Testament: An Introduction*, S.N., XXX 494

**Reventlow, Henning Graf**, *Problems of Old Testament Theology in the 20th Century*, R.E. Clements, XXX 72

**Reventlow, Henning Graf**, cf. Uffenheimer, Benjamin

***The Revised English Bible***, Henry Wansbrough (N.C.), XXXI 209

**Reynolds, Terrence**, *The Coherence of Life Without God Before God: The Problem of Earthly Desires in the Later Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, John Wilcken, XXXII 426

**Ricci, David M.**, *The Tragedy of Political Science: Politics, Scholarship and Democracy*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXIX 387
**Rice, David**, *Shattered Vows: Exodus from Priesthood*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXIV 350
**Richard, Réginald**, cf. Lemieux, Raymond
**Richards, Glynn**, *Towards a Theology of Religions*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXIII 209
**Riches, John (ed.)**, *The Analogy of Beauty: The Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar*, John O'Donnell, XXXI 87
**Riches, John**, cf. Balthasar, Hans Urs von
**Richey, Russell E.**, *Early American Methodism*, W.R. Ward, XXXV 96
**Richman, Robert J.**, *God, Free Will, and Morality*, Hugo Meynell, XXVII 103
**Ricoeur, Paul (Kathleen McLaughlin and David Pellauer, trans.)**, *Time and Narrative, Vol. 1*, William Reiser, XXIX 119; *Vol. 3*, David Jasper (N.C.), XXXIV 302
**Ridyard, Susan**, *The Royal Saints of Anglo-Saxon England*, Catherine Cubitt (N.C.), XXXIV 65
**Riley, Harold**, cf. Orchard, Bernard
**Riley, Patrick**, *The General Will before Rousseau: The Transformation of the Divine into the Civic*, H.M. Höpfl, XXXI 107
**Riley, Patrick (trans. and ed.)**, *Bossuet: Politics Drawn from Holy Scripture*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXIV 435
**Riley-Smith, Jonathan**, *The First Crusade and the Idea of Crusading*, Bernard Hamilton, XXX 468
**Ringenberg, William C.**, *The Christian College: A History of Protestant Education in America*, S.N., XXVIII 363
**Rist, John M.**, *The Mind of Aristotle: A Study in Philosophical Growth*, G.J. Hughes, XXXII 438
**Ritter, Joachim**, *Hegel and the French Revolution: Essays on The Philosophy of Right*, S.N., XXVI 238
**Rivkin, Ellis**, *What Crucified Jesus?* Michael J. Walsh, XXIX 360
**Robbins, Keith (ed.)**, *Religion and Humanism*, S.N., XXVI 237
**Roberts, J.W.**, *City of Sokrates: An Introduction to Classical Athens*, John Ferguson, XXIX 113
**Roberts, Louis**, *The Theological Aesthetics of Hans Urs von Balthasar*, John O'Donnell, XXXI 220
**Roberts, Phyllis B.**, *Thomas Becket in the Medieval Latin Preaching Tradition: An Inventory of Sermons about St Thomas Becket c.1170–1400*, John McLoughlin, XXXV 79
**Robilliard, Edmond**, *Reincarnation: Illusion or Reality?* S.N., XXVI 364
**Robilliard, St John A.**, *Religion and the Law: Religious Liberty in Modern English Law*, S.N., XXVIII 504
**Robinson, Howard**, cf. Blumenthal, Henry
**Robinson, I.R.**, *The Papacy, 1073–1198: Continuity and Innovation*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXIV 205
**Robinson, J.A.T.**, *The Priority of John*, J.O. Tuñi, XXX 444
**Robinson, Jane**, *Wayward Women: A Guide to Women Travellers*, S.N., XXXIII 238

**Robinson, John Martin**, *The Dukes of Norfolk: A Quincentennial History*, S.N., XXVI 481
**Rodd, C.S.**, *The Book of Job*, S.N., XXXIV 366
**Rodes, Robert E. Jr**, *Law and Modernization in the Church of England: Charles II to the Welfare State*, Perry Butler, XXXV 338
**Rodley, Lyn**, *Cave Monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXIX 517
**Roetzel, Calvin J.**, *The Letters of Paul: Conversations in Context*, F.F. Bruce, XXVII 189
**Rogerson, John**, *Old Testament Criticism in the Ninenteenth Century: England and Germany*, R.N. Whybray, XXIX 343
**Rogerson, John (ed.)**, *Beginning Old Testament Study*, S. Greenhalgh, XXVII 69
**Rolland, Philippe**, *Les Premiers évangiles: Un nouveau regard sur le problème synoptique*, J.B. Orchard, XXVIII 314
**Rollason, David**, *Saints and Relics in Anglo-Saxon England*, Catherine Cubitt (N.C.), XXXIV 65
**Rolle, Richard (Rosamund S. Allen, trans. and ed.)**, *The English Writings*, S.N., XXXIV 228/358
**Roo, William A. Van**, *Basis of Roman Catholic Theology*, John Coventry, XXVI 63
**Rooney, Lucy and Faricy, Robert**, *Mary Queen of Peace: Is the Mother of God Appearing in Medjugorje?* Stella Alexander, XXIX 534; and S.N., XXIX 276
**Rorty, Richard**, *Contingency, Irony and Solidarity*, James Bradley (N.C.), XXXIII 249
**Rosenblatt, J.P. and Sitterson, J.C. Jr**, *Not in Heaven: Coherence and Complexity in Biblical Narrative*, Joseph Mulrooney, XXXV 64
**Rosner, Fred (trans.)**, *Moses Maimonides' Treatise on Resurrection*, S.N., XXVI 235
**Ross, G. Macdonald**, *Leibniz*, Janice Thomas, XXVIII 217
**Ross, J.F.**, *Portraying Analogy*, R. Moloney, XXVI 111
**Rossi, Philip J. and Wreen, Michael (eds.)**, *Kant's Philosophy of Religion Reconsidered*, Mark D. Chapman, XXXV 108
**Roth, John K.**, cf. Rubenstein, Richard L.
**Rotondò, Antonio (ed.)**, *Lelio Sozzini: Opere*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 90
**Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.)**, *Foundations of Ethics*, John Kelly, XXVIII 212
**Rouselle, Aline**, *Porneia: On Desire and the Body in Antiquity*, John Ferguson, XXXII 408
**Rousselot, Pierre**, *The Eyes of Faith*, S.N., XXXIV 477
**Rowell, Geoffrey (ed.)**, *The English Religious Tradition and the Genius of Anglicanism*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXV 337; *Tradition Renewed: The Oxford Movement Conference Papers*, Perry Butler, XXXI 358
**Rowland, Christopher**, *Christian Origins*, Michael J. Walsh, XXIX 360; *The Open Heaven: A Study of Apocalyptic in Judaism and Early Christianity*, Margaret Barker, XXVI 60
**Rozett, Martha Tuck**, *The Doctrine of Election and the Emergence of Elizabethan Tragedy*, S.N., XXVIII 361
**Rubenstein, Richard L. and Roth, John K.**, *Approaches to Auschwitz*, Ulrich Simon, XXXII 98

**Rubin, Miri**, *Charity and Community in Medieval Cambridge*, Norman P. Tanner, XXXI 339
**Rubin, Miri**, cf. Abulafia, David
**Rücker, Heribert**, *'Africkanische Theologie'? Darstellung und Dialog*, John Wijngaards, XXIX 490
**Rudolph, Kurt**, *Historical Fundamentals and the Study of Religions*, Edward Hulmes, XXX 351
**Ruether, Rosemary**, *Sexism and God Talk: Towards a Feminist Theology*, P.J. Sullivan, XXVIII 204
**Rummel, Erika (ed.)**, *Paraphrase on Mark*, G.R. Dunstan, XXXI 342
**Runzo, Joseph (ed.)**, *Ethics, Religion and the Good Society: New Directions in a Pluralistic World*, John R. Williams, XXXV 349
**Rupčić, Ljudevit**, cf. Laurentin, René
**Rupp, Ernest Gordon**, *Religion in England, 1688–1791*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 354
**Russell, D.S.**, *Divine Disclosure: An Introduction to Jewish Apocalyptic*, Margaret Barker, XXXV 70
**Russell, James (ed.)**, *Philosophical Perspectives on Developmental Psychology*, Thomas Regan, XXXI 372
**Russell, Letty M. (ed.)**, *Feminist Interpretation of the Bible*, Margaret Barker, XXX 71
**Russell, Norman**, cf. Luibheid, Colm
**Russman, Thomas A.**, *A Prospectus for the Triumph of Reason*, John Haldane, XXXI 372
**Russman, Thomas A. (ed.)**, *Thomistic Papers V*, Thomas Murphy, XXXIII 477
**Roo, William A. Van**, *Basis of Roman Catholic Theology*, John Coventry, XXVI 63
**Ryken, Leland**, cf. Walhout, Clarence

**Sabourin, Leopold**, *Christology: Basic Texts in Focus*, John P. Galvin, XXIX 398
**Sagovsky, Nicholas**, *Between Two Worlds: George Tyrrell's Relationship to the Thought of Matthew Arnold*, Sheridan Gilley, XXVIII 93; *'On God's Side': A Life of George Tyrrell*, Sheridan Gilley, XXXIII 225
**Saldanha, Chrys**, *Divine Pedagogy: A Patristic View of Non-Christian Religions*, John Laurance, XXVIII 472
**Saliers, Don E.**, cf. Dupré, Louis
**Sandel, Michael J.**, *Liberalism and the Limits of Justice*, George Schedler, XXVI 470
**Sanders, E.P.**, *Jesus and Judaism*, cf. XXVII, 53–62; *Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah: Five Studies*, John Riches, XXXIV 431; *Paul, the Law and the Jewish People*, cf. XXVII, 43–52
**Sanks, T. Howland**, cf. O'Donovan, Leo J.
**Santas, G.X.**, *Socrates: Philosophy in Plato's Early Dialogues*, John Ferguson, XXVI 351
**Sayers, J.**, cf. Greenway, D.
**Sayre, Kenneth M.**, *Plato's Late Ontology: A Riddle Resolved*, John Ferguson, XXVIII 114

**Scarisbrick, J.J.**, *The Reformation and the English People*, Eamon Duffy, XXVI 445
**Scase, Wendy**, *'Piers Plowman' and the New Anti-Clericalism*, Hugh White, XXXII 575
**Schacht, Richard**, *Nietzsche*, Frederick C. Copelston, XXVII 214
**Schäfer, Peter**, *Der verborgene und offenbare Gott: Hauptthemen der frühen jüdischen Mystik*, C.R.A. Morray-Jones, XXXV 75
**Schakel, Peter J.**, *Reason and Imagination in C.S. Lewis: A Study of 'Till We Have Faces'*, T.R. Wright, XXVIII 500
**Schamp, Jacques**, *Photios historien des lettres: La 'Bibliothèque' et ses notices biographiques*, Joseph A. Munitiz (N.C.), XXIX 461
**Schauer, Frederick**, *A Philosophical Enquiry*, James Healy, XXVI 473
**Scheffler, Israel**, *Of Human Potential: An Essay in the Philosophy of Education*, S.N., XXIX 539
**Scherer, Klaus (ed.)**, *Justice: Interdisciplinary Perspectives*, S.N., XXXV 486
**Schiefen, Richard J.**, *Nicholas Wiseman and the Transformation of English Catholicism*, Sheridan Gilley, XXIX 136
**Schiffman, Lawrence H.**, *Who was a Jew? Rabbinic and Halakhic Perspectives on the Jewish–Christian Schism*, S.N., XXX 119
**Schillebeeckx, Edward**, *Church: The Human Story of God*, B.R. Brinkman (N.C.), XXXII 539; *God Among Us: The Gospel Proclaimed*, John P. Galvin, XXVII 343; *God is New Each Moment*, John P. Galvin, XXVII 343
**Schillebeeckx, Edward**, cf. Schoof, Ted; Schreiter, Robert J.
**Schmidt, Werner H.**, *The Faith of the Old Testament: A History*, Richard Coggins, XXVII 183
**Schmidt, Francis (ed.)**, *Le Testament grec d'Abraham*, S.N., XXX 246
**Schmidt, Werner H.**, *Introduction to the Old Testament*, Bernard P. Robinson, XXIX 99
**Schmitt, Paul**, *La Réforme catholique: Le Combat de Maldone (1534–1583)*, Mary P. Shorter, XXIX 527
**Schnabel, Eckhard J.**, *Law and Wisdom from Ben Sira to Paul*, R.N. Whybray, XXIX 509
**Schnackenburg, Rudolf**, *The Gospel According to Saint John, Vol. 3*, John Ashton, XXVI 433
**Schneemelcher, William (ed.)**, *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Überstetzung, I. Band: Evangelien; II. Band: Apostolische Apokalypsen und Verwandtes*, S.N., XXXII 311
**Schneiderman, Stuart**, *An Angel Passes: How the Sexes Became Undivided*, S.N., XXXIII 362
**Schneiderman, Stuart (ed. and trans.)**, *Returning to Freud: Clinical Psychoanalysis in the School of Lacan*, Christopher Reeves, XXVII 477
**Schochet, J.J.**, *Animal Life in Jewish Tradition: Attitudes and Relationships*, S.N., XXIX 143
**Schoffeleers, M.**, cf. Binsbergen, W. van
**Schökel, Luis Alonso**, *A Manual of Hebrew Poetics*, J. Mulrooney, XXXII 255
**Scholder, Klaus**, *The Churches and the Third Reich, Vol. One: Preliminary History and the Time of Illusions, 1918–1934*, W.R. Ward, XXXII 150; *Vol. Two: The Year of Disillusionment, 1934: Barmen and Rome*, W.R. Ward,

XXXII 421; *A Requiem for Hitler and Other New Perspectives on the German Church Struggle*, S.N., XXXI 251

**Schoof, Ted (ed.)**, *The Schillebeeckx Case: Official Exchange of Letters in the Investigation of Fr Edward Schillebeeckx, O.P., by the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith, 1976–1980*, Peter Hebblethwaite, XXIX 255

**Schott, Kieran and Warren, Michael (eds.)**, *Perspectives on Marriage: A Reader*, Kevin T. Kelly, XXXV 456

**Schottroff, Willy and Stegeman, Wolfgang**, *God of the Lowly: Socio-Historical Interpretation of the Bible*, C.C. Rowland, XXVIII 312

**Schreiter, Robert J.**, *Faces of Jesus in Africa*, Elizabeth Lord, XXXIV 192

**Schreiter, Robert J. (ed.)**, *Edward Schillebeeckx: The Schillebeeckx Reader*, S.N., XXXI 113

**Schrijver, Georges De**, *Le Merveilleux accord de l'homme et de Dieu: Étude de l'analogie de l'être chez Hans Urs von Balthasar*, John O'Donnell, XXVII 230

**Schroeder, William Ralph**, *Sartre and his Predecessors: The Self and The Other*, Joseph Pappin III, XXIX 269

**Schüller, Bruno**, *Wholly Human: Essays on the Theory and Language of Morality*, George Newlands, XXX 333

**Schulweis, Harold M.**, *Evil and the Morality of God*, S.N., XXIX 143

**Schulz, Hans-Joachim**, *The Byzantine Liturgy: Symbolic Structure and Faith Expression*, S.N., XXXI 119

**Schulze, Manfred**, *Fürsten und Reformation: Geistliche Reformpolitik weltlicher Fürsten vor der Reformation*, Bob Scribner, XXXV 458

**Schuster, Josef**, *Ethos und Kirchliches Lehramt*, Dieter Witschen, XXVIII 328

**Schutz, Alfred (Helmut Wagner, trans. and annot.)**, *Life Forms and Meaning Structure*, Desmond O'Grady, XXVI 211

**Schwarz, Daniel R.**, *Studies in the Jewish Background to Christianity*, Graham Harvey, XXXV 74

**Schwartz, Stuart**, cf. Lockhart, James

**Schweizer, Eduard**, *Luke: A Challenge to Present Theology*, S.N., XXXVI 362; **(Andrew Chester, trans.)**, *The Letter to the Colossians*, Tom Deidun, XXVI 199

**Schwöbel, Christoph**, *God: Action and Revelation*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXXV 465

**Schwöbel, Christoph and Gunton, Colin (eds.)**, *Persons, Divine and Human*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXXV 465

**Scott, Christina**, *A Historian and his World: A Life of Christopher Dawson*, S.N., XXIX 149

**Scott, Malcolm**, *The Struggle for the Soul of the French Novel: French Catholic and Realist Novelists, 1850–1970*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXIII 467

**Scott, Martin**, *Sophia and the Johannine Jesus*, Geoffrey Turner, XXXV 443

**Scott, Tom**, *Thomas Müntzer: Theology and Revolution in the German Reformation*, Bob Scribner, XXXII 576

**Screech, M.A. (trans.)**, *Michel de Montaigne: The Complete Essays*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXV 230

**Scribner, R.W.**, *The German Reformation*, S.N., XXX 495

**Scruton, Roger**, *Kant*, Janice Thomas, XXVIII 217; *Sexual Desire*, Anthony O'Hear, XXX 489

**Sealey, John**, *Religious Education: Philosophical Perspectives*, John Sullivan, XXIX 382

**Searle, John R.**, *Intentionality*, Fergus Kerr, XXVIII 104

**Sedgwick, Peter**, *Mission Impossible? A Theology of the Local Church*, Robin Gill, XXXII 565

**Sedgwick, P.H.**, cf. Hardy, D.W.

**Sedley, D.N.**, cf. Long, A.A.

**Segal, Alan F.**, *Paul the Convert: The Apostolate and Apostasy of Saul the Pharisee*, Judith Lieu, XXXIV 311; *Rebecca's Children: Judaism and Christianity in the Roman World*, J.K. Riches, XXX 194

**Segert, Stanislav**, *A Basic Grammar of the Ugaritic Language with Selected Texts and Glossary*, J.F. Healey, XXX 117

**Segundo, Juan Luis (John Drury, trans.)**, *The Christ of the Ignatian Exercises*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXX 358; *The Historical Jesus of the Synoptics*, John Coventry, XXX 355; *The Humanist Christology of Paul*, John P. Galvin, XXX 356

**Selinger, Suzanne**, *Calvin Against Himself: An Enquiry in Intellectual History*, S.N., XXIX 148

**Sell, Alan P.**, *The Philosophy of Religion, 1875–1980*, Peter Vardy, XXXII 281

**Seller, Mary J.**, cf. Dunstan, G.R.

**Selling, Joseph**, cf. Grootaers, Jan

**Selvidge, Maria J.**, *Woman, Cult and Miracle Recital: A Redactional Critical Investigation on Mark 5:24–34*, Marion Smith, XXXIII 446

**Sena, Patrick J.**, *The Apocalypse: Biblical Revelation Explained*, H.J. Richards, XXVIII 457

**Senior, Donald and Stuhlmueller, Carroll**, *The Biblical Foundations for Mission*, Peter J. Dirven, XXVIII 73

**Senn, Frank C.**, *New Eucharistic Prayers: An Ecumenical Study of their Development and Structure*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXII 94

**Seters, John Van**, *In Search of History: Historiography in the Ancient World and the Origins of Biblical History*, John Ferguson, XXVIII 68

**Shannon, Albert Clement**, *The Medieval Inquisition*, Bernard Hamilton, XXVII 91

**Shannon, Thomas A.**, *What Are They Saying About Peace and War?* Michael M. Winter, XXVIII 210

**Shannon, Thomas**, cf. Walter, James

**Shapiro, Barbara J.**, *Probability and Certainty in Seventeenth-Century England: A Study of the Relationship between Natural Science, Religion, History, Law, and Literature*, Geoffrey F. Nuttall, XXVII 327

**Shapiro, Deane H. Jr and Walsh, Roger N. (eds.)**, *Meditation: Classical and Contemporary Perspectives*, S.N., XXIX 147

**Sharpe, Richard**, *Medieval Irish Saints' Lives: An Introduction to the 'Vitae Sanctorum Hiberniae'*, John McGloughlin, XXXIV 212

**Shaw, Graham**, *The Cost of Authority: Manipulation and Freedom in the New Testament*, Brian McNeil, XXVII 188

**Sheehan, Thomas**, *The First Coming: How the Kingdom of God Became Christianity*, Barnabas Lindars, XXX 448

**Sheils, W.J. (ed.)**, *The Church and Healing*, Michael J. Walsh, XXVI 437; *Monks, Hermits and the Ascetic Tradition*, Philip Rousseau (N.C.), XXVIII 194; *Persecution and Toleration*, Michael J. Walsh, XXIX 252

**Sheils, W.J. and Wood, Diana**, *The Churches, Ireland and the Irish*, Alan Ford, XXXII 570

**Sheldrake, Philip**, *Images of Holiness: Explorations in Contemporary Spirituality*, Kenneth Leech, XXXII 89

**Sheppard, Anne**, *Aesthetics: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Art*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 107

**Sherman, Nancy**, *The Fabric of Character: Aristotle's Theory of Virtue*, G.J. Hughes, XXXII 438

**Sherrard, Philip**, *The Sacred in Life and Art*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIII 93

**Shinebourne, E.A.**, cf. Dunstan, G.R.

**Shippee, Arthur Bradford**, cf. Culbertson, Philip L.

**Shklar, Judith N.**, *Montesquieu*, A.H.T. Levi, XXXI 377

**Shmueli, Efraim**, *Seven Jewish Cultures: A Reinterpretation of Jewish History and Thought*, S.N., XXXIV 232

**Shoemaker, Sydney**, *Identity, Cause and the Mind*, S.N., XXIX 276

**Shoemaker, Sydney and Swinburne, Richard**, *Personal Identity*, S.N., XXIX 144

**Shorter, Aylward**, *Revelation and Its Interpretation*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVII 181

**Shotter, Edward**, cf. Boyd, Kenneth

**Shriver, Donald**, cf. Lotz, David W.

**Shuger, Deborah Kuller**, *Habits of Thought in the English Renaissance: Religion, Politics and the Dominant Culture*, S.N., XXXIV 363

**Sia, Santiago**, *God in Process Thought: A Study in Charles Hartshorne's Concept of God*, S.N., XXX 499

**Sia, Santiago (ed.)**, *Process Theology and the Christian Doctrine of God*, Thomas J. Regan, XXX 235

**Siebert, Rudolf J.**, *A Critical Theory of Religion: The Frankfurt School*, Robin Gill, XXIX 500

**Siegert, Folker**, *Argumentation bei Paulus*, F.F. Bruce, XXIX 512

**Sieghart, Paul**, *The Lawful Rights of Mankind: An Introduction to the International Legal Code of Human Rights*, J.A. Andrews, XXX 90

**Sievernich, Michael and Switek, Gunter**, *Ignatianisch: Eigenart und Methode der Gesellschaft Jesu*, Philip Endean, XXXII 414

**Sigmund, Paul E.**, *Liberation Theology at the Crossroads: Democracy or Revolution*, Elizabeth Lord, XXXIV 92

**Silem, Aelred**, cf. Brooke, Christopher

**Simpson, William W.**, *Jewish Prayer and Worship: An Introduction for Christians*, S.N., XXVII 483

**Sims-Williams, Patrick**, *Religion and Literature in Western England, 600–800*, Jane Stevenson, XXXIII 453

**Singer, Peter**, *Hegel*, Paul Lakeland, XXVII 213; *In Defence of Animals*, Fergus Kerr, XXVIII 497

**Singer, Peter**, cf. Kuhse, Helga

**Sire, H.J.A.**, *The Knights of Malta*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXV 457

**Sitterson, J.C. Jr**, cf. Rosenblatt, J.P.

**Sjöö, Monica and Mor, Barbara**, *The Great Cosmic Mother: Rediscovering the Religion of the Earth*, Christopher Walter, XXXII 134
**Skelley, Michael**, *The Liturgy of the World: Karl Rahner's Theology of Worship*, S.N., XXXV 117
**Slater, Candace**, *City Steeple, City Streets: Saints' Tales from Grenada and a Changing Spain*, Michael J. Walsh, XXXIV 215
**Smart, Ninian and others**, *Nineteenth-Century Religious Thought in the West*, A.E. McGrath, XXIX 530
**Smith, Constance Babington**, *Iulia de Beausobre*, George Every, XXVII 476
**Smith, Cyprian**, *The Way of Paradox: Spiritual Life as Taught by Meister Eckhart*, S.N., XXXII 154
**Smith, David M.**, *English Episcopal Acta IV: Lincoln 1185–1206*, S.N., XXX 250
**Smith, Dennis E. and Taussig, Hal E.**, *Many Tables: The Eucharist in the New Testament and Liturgy Today*, S.N., XXXIII 116
**Smith, Jody Brant**, *The Guadalupe Madonna: Myth or Miracle?* S.N., XXVIII 117
**Smith, Niegel**, *Perfection Proclaimed: Language and Literature in English Radical Religion, 1640–1660*, S.N., XXXIV 359
**Smith, Peter and Jones, O.R.**, *The Philosophy of Mind: An Introduction*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72
**Smith, Wilfred Cantwell**, *Towards a World Theology: Faith and the Comparative History of Religion*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXIII 209
**Smyth, Alfred P.**, *Warlords and Holy Men: Scotland AD 80–1000*, Ian B. Cowan, XXIX 126
**Snodgrass, Klyne**, *The Parable of the Wicked Tenants*, J. Duncan M. Derrett, XXVII 448
**Snyder, Mary H.**, cf. Cadorette, Curt
**Soards, Marion L.**, cf. Marcus, Joel
**Sobrino, Jon**, *The True Church and the Poor*, George Newlands, XXVIII 327
**Soderlund, Sven**, *The Greek Text of Jeremiah: A Revised Hypothesis*, J.M. Dines, XXX 353
**Soelle, Dorothee**, *The Strength of the Weak: Toward a Christian Feminist Identity*, Ursula King, XXIX 253
**Soetens, Cl.**, cf. Grootaers, J.
**Soggin, J. Alberto**, *A History of Israel from the Beginning to the Bar Kochba Revolt, AD 135*, Bernard P. Robinson, XXIX 346
**Solt, Leo F.**, *Church and State in Early Modern England, 1505–1640*, S.N., XXXIV 229/359
**Sommerfeldt, John R. (ed.)**, *Abba: Guides to Wholeness and Holiness East and West*, William Hewett, XXVI 338; *Bernardus Magister: Papers Presented at the Nonacentenary Celebration of the Birth of St Bernard of Clairvaux*, Colin Morris, XXXV 221
**Soskice, Janet Martin**, *Metaphor and Religious Language*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXVII 225
**Soskice, Janet Martin (ed.)**, *After Eve: Women, Theology and the Christian Tradition*, Ann Jeffers, XXXIV 86
**Sosland, Henry Adler**, *A Guide for Preachers on Composing and Delivering Sermons. The 'Or ha-Darshanim' of Jacob Zahalon. A Seventeenth-Century Italian Preacher's Manual*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXI 351

**Sox, David**, *Relics and Shrines*, Michael J. Walsh, XXX 218
**Sozzini, Lelio**, cf. Rotondò, Antonio
**Spalding, Thomas W.**, *The Premier See: A History of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, 1789–1989*, Joseph Rossi, XXXIII 222
**Sparks, Richard C.**, *To Treat or Not to Treat: Bioethics and the Handicapped Newborn*, A.G.M. Campbell, XXXII 447
**Sperber, Jonathan**, *Popular Catholicism in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, W.R. Ward, XXIX 373
**Sperry, Roger**, *Science and Moral Priority*, E.W.F. Tomlin (N.C.), XXVI 187
**Spinks, Bryan D.**, *The Sanctus in the Eucharistic Prayer*, Paul Roberts, XXXIV 196
**Spinks, Bryan D.**, cf. Stevenson, Kenneth
**Spira, Andreas and Klock, Christopher (eds.)**, *The Easter Sermons of Gregory of Nyssa*, John McGuckin, XXVII 88
**Spohn, William C.**, *What Are They Saying About Scripture and Ethics?* John Barton, XXIX 246
**Sprunger, Keith L.**, *Dutch Puritanism: A History of English and Scottish Churches of the Netherlands in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVI 97
**Spurr, John**, *The Restoration Church of England, 1646–1689*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 340
**Staats, Reinhart (ed.)**, *Makarios-Symeon: 'Epistola Magna'*, Anthony Meredith, XXVIII 349
**Staffner, Hans**, *The Significance of Jesus Christ in Asia*, M.A. Barnes, XXIX 533
**Stafford, Pauline**, *Queens, Concubines and Dowagers: The King's Wife in the Early Middle Ages*, N. Tanner, XXVII 193
**Stalley, R.E.**, *An Introduction to Plato's 'Laws'*, John Ferguson, XXVIII 113
**Stamoolis, James J.**, *Eastern Orthodox Mission Theology Today*, S.N., XXX 499
**Stanley, David M.**, *'I Encountered God!': The Spiritual Exercises with the Gospel of Saint John*, Anthony Parish, XXX 219
**Stannard, Russell**, *Science and the Renewal of Belief*, P.E. Hodgson, XXVI 360
**Starobinski, Jean**, *Montaigne in Motion*, A.H.T. Levi, XXX 487
**Stayer, James M.**, *The German Peasants' War and Anabaptist Community of Goods*, Bob Scribner, XXXIV 455
**Steenberghen, Fernand van**, *Le Thomisme*, S.N., XXVII 240
**Stegeman, Wolfgang**, cf. Schottroff, Willy
**Stenlund, Søren**, *Language and Philosophical Problems*, S.N., XXXIV 226/356
**Stephen of Lexington**, cf. O'Dwyer, B.W.
**Stephens, W.P.**, *The Theology of Huldrich Zwingli*, James K. Cameron, XXX 368
**Stephens, William H.**, *The New Testament World in Pictures*, S.N., XXXII 311
**Stephenson, Alan M.G.**, *The Rise and Decline of English Modernism*, Sheridan Gilley, XXIX 261
**Stevenson, Kenneth**, *Eucharist and Offering*, John Coventry, XXX 220; *The Liturgical Meaning of Holy Week: Jerusalem Revisited*, David Jasper,

XXXII 268; *Nuptial Blessing: A Study of Christian Marriage Rites*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXVI 341; *To Join Together: The Rite of Marriage*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXII 95

**Stevenson, Kenneth (ed.)**, *Liturgy Reshaped*, R.C.D. Jasper, XXVI 339

**Stevenson, Kenneth and Spinks, Bryan (eds.)**, *The Identity of Anglican Worship*, Bridget Nichols, XXXIV 437

**Stock, Brian**, *The Implications of Literacy: Written Language and Models of Interpretation in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries*, G.R. Evans, XXVII 320

**Stock, Guy**, cf. Manser, Anthony

**Stokes, Michael C.**, cf. Gower, Barry S.

**Stone, Harold Samuel**, cf. Cohler, Anne M.

**Stone, Michael Edward**, *Fourth Ezra: A Commentary on the Book of Fourth Ezra*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 311; *Scriptures, Sects and Visions: A Profile of Judaism from Ezra to the Jewish Revolts*, S.N., XXVI 363

**Stowers, Stanley K.**, *Letter Writing in Greco-Roman Antiquity*, Andrew Louth, XXXI 73

**Strauss, Gerald.**, *Law, Resistance and the State: The Opposition to Roman Law in Reformation Germany*, Bob Scribner, XXXI 245

**Strauss, Leo (Thomas L. Pangle, introd.)**, *Studies in Platonic Political Philosophy*, John Ferguson, XXVII 363

**Straw, Carole**, *Gregory the Great: Perfection in Imperfection*, Francis Clark, XXXIII 339

**Strecker, George (ed.)**, *Theologie im 20. Jahrhundert: Stand und Aufgaben*, Michael Lattke, XXVII 340

**Strobel, August**, *Texte zur Geschichte des frühchristlichen Osterkalenders*, S.G. Hall, XXVIII 351

**Stroup, George W.**, *The Promise of Narrative Theology*, Robert Peevey, XXVIII 463

**Stuhlmacher, Peter (ed.)**, *Das Evangelism und die Evangelien*, Brian McNeil, XXVII 73

**Stuhlmueller, Carroll**, cf. Senior, Donald

**Sturch, Richard**, *The Word and the Christ: An Essay in Analytic Christology*, John P. Galvin, XXXIV 190

**Sublon, Roland**, *Fonder l'éthique*, R. Moloney, XXVII 207

**Sugg, Joyce (ed.)**, *A Packet of Letters: A Selection from the Correspondence of John Henry Newman*, S.N., XXVII 242

**Sullivan, Francis A.**, *Charisms and Charismatic Renewal: A Biblical and Theological Study*, George Every, XXVI 64; *Magisterium: Teaching Authority in the Catholic Church*, John P. Boyle, XXVIII 469

**Sullivan, L.E. (ed.)**, *Hidden Truths: Magic, Alchemy and the Occult*, S.N., XXXII 600

**Sullivan, Robert E.**, *John Toland and the Deist Controversy*, James O'Higgins, XXVI 98 (xii after 248)

**Sullivan, Robert E. and O'Toole, James M. (eds.)**, *Catholic Boston: Studies in Religion and Community, 1870–1970*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXX 213

**Surin, Kenneth**, *Theology and the Problem of Evil*, Keith Ward, XXXI 79

**Surin, Kenneth (ed.)**, *Christ, Ethics and Tragedy. Essays in Honour of Donald McKinnon*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 437

**Surtz, Edward and Murphy, Virginia (eds.)**, *The Divorce Tracts of Henry VIII*, S.N., XXXIII 362
**Sutcliffe, John M. (ed.)**, *A Dictionary of Religious Education*, S.N., XXIX 148
**Sutherland, Stewart R.**, *God, Jesus and Belief: The Legacy of Theism*, R.G. Swinburne, XXIX 111
**Sutherland, Stewart, Houlden, Leslie, Clarke, Peter and Hardy, Friedhelm (eds.)**, *The World's Religions*, Michael Barnes, XXXII 125
**Sutton, Agneta**, *Prenatal Diagnosis: Confronting the Ethical Issues*, John R. Williams, XXXIII 472
**Sutton, Michael**, *Nationalism, Positivism and Catholicism: The Politics of Charles Maurras and French Catholics 1890–1914*, Peter Hebblethwaite, XXVI 452
**Swanson, Jenny**, *John of Wales: A Study of the Works and Ideas of a Thirteenth-Century Friar*, John McLoughlin, XXXII 571
**Swanson, R.N.**, *Church and Society in Medieval England*, Virginia Davis, XXXII 572
**Swanston, Hamish**, *Handel*, Gwen Griffith Dickson, XXXIII 461
**Swinburne, Richard**, *Revelation: From Metaphor to Analogy*, Gerald O'Collins, XXXV 84
**Swinburne, Richard**, cf. Shoemaker, Sidney
**Switek, Gunter**, cf. Sievernich, Michael
**Swords, Liam (ed.)**, *Funeral Homilies*, S.N., XXX 250
**Sykes, Stephen**, *The Identity of Christianity*, John E. Thiel, XXIX 105
**Sykes, Stephen and Booty, John (eds.)**, *The Study of Anglicanism*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIV 340
**Symeon The New Theologian**, cf. McGuckin, Paul

**Taft, Robert**, *Beyond East and West: Problems in Liturgical Understanding*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXVIII 325; *The Liturgy of the Hours in East and West*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXX 460
**Talley, Thomas J.**, *The Origins of the Liturgical Year*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXI 98
***Talmud***, cf. Neusner, Jacob
**Tannenbaum, Leslie**, *Biblical Tradition in Blake's Early Prophecies: The Great Code of Art*, Leslie-Ann Hales, XXVI 72
**Tanner, Kathryn**, *God and Creation in Christian Theology*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 270
**Tanner, Norman P. (ed.)**, *Decrees of the Ecumenical Councils*, George Vass, XXXII 553
**Tarrant, Harold**, *Scepticism or Platonism? The Philosophy of the Fourth Academy*, John Ferguson, XXX 98
**Tatum, W. Barnes**, *In Quest of Jesus: A Guidebook*, John P. Galvin, XXVII 345
**Taussig, Hal E.**, cf. Smith, Dennis E.
**Tavard, George**, *Justification: An Ecumenical Study*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 465
**Taves, Ann**, *The Household of Faith: Roman Catholic Devotions in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXI 362
**Taylor, Charles**, *The Ethics of Authenticity*, John Sullivan, XXXV 346; *Philosophical Papers*, Andrew Louth, XXIX 479

**Taylor, Cheryl**, cf. Clark, P.H.
**Taylor, Joan E.**, *Christians and the Holy Places: The Myth of Jewish-Christian Origins*, W.H.C. Frend, XXXV 447
**Taylor, Mark C.**, *Erring: A Postmodern A/theology*, William Reiser, XXIX 395
**Taylor, Michael**, *Community, Anarchy and Liberty*, James Healy, XXVI 346
**Tedeschi, John**, cf. Henningsen, Gustav
**Tekippe, Terry J. (ed.)**, *Papal Infallibility: An Application of Lonergan's Theological Method*, Peter Chirico, XXVII 354
**Tellini, Gian**, cf. Forrester, Duncan
*Test Tube Babies: A Christian View*, Peter Byrne, XXIX 236
**Tetlow, Elisabeth Meier (trans.)**, *The Spiritual Exercises of St Ignatius Loyola: A New Translation*, S.N., XXXII 155
**Theisen, Jerome P.**, *Community and Disunity: Symbols of Grace and Sin*, S.N., XXIX 402
**Theissen, Gerd**, *Social Reality and the Early Christians: Theology, Ethics and the World of the New Testament*, Geoffrey Turner, XXXV 324; **(J.R. Schütz, ed. and trans.)**, *The Social Setting of Pauline Christianity*, Daniel J. Harrington, XXVI 435
**Thekkedath, Joseph**, *History of Christianity in India, Vol. II: From the Middle of the 17th Century*, J. Lipner, XXVI 450
**Theobald, Michael**, *Im Anfang war das Wort: Texlinguistische Studien zum Johannesprolog*, John Ashton, XXXI 215
**Thiel, John E.**, *Imagination and Authority: Theological Authorship in the Modern Tradition*, Nicholas Lash, XXXIV 445
**Thiemann, Ronald F.**, *Revelation and Theology: The Gospel as Narrated Promise*, Gerald O'Collins, XXX 73
**Thomas Aquinas, St**, cf. Ayo, Nicholas R.; McDermott, Timothy
**Thomas, David (ed.)**, *Anti-Christian Polemic in Early Islam: Abu 'Isa al-Warraq's 'Against the Trinity'*, Ian Richard Netton, XXXV 220
**Thomas, George M.**, *Revivalism and Social Change: Christianity, Nation Building and the Market in the Nineteenth-Century United States*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXIV 345
**Thomas, R.S.**, *The Later Poems, 1972–1982*, Peter Levi, XXVI 232
**Thompson, Leonard**, *The Political Mythology of Apartheid*, Peter Walshe, XXX 341
**Thompson, Michael E.W.**, *Situation and Theology: Old Testament Interpretations of the Syro-Ephraimite War*, R.E. Clements, XXVII 185
**Thomson, Robert W. (trans. and comment.)**, *Elishe: History of Vardan and the Armenian War*, Sebastian Brock, XXVI 79 (v after 248)
**Thompson, Thelma B.**, *The Seventeenth-Century English Hymn: A Model for Sacred and Secular Concerns*, John A. Newton, XXXIII 220
**Thurian, Max**, *Priesthood and Ministry: Ecumenical Research*, John Coventry, XXVII 351
**Thurman, Robert A.F. (trans. with introd.)**, *Tsong Khapa's Speech of Gold in the 'Essence of True Eloquence': Enlightenment in the Central Philosophy of Tibet*, Lama Chime Radha Rimpoche, XXVIII 318
**Tice, Terrence N. and Slavens, Thomas P.**, *Research Guide to Philosophy*, S.N., XXVII 484

**Tillard, J.-M.**, *Church of Churches: The Ecclesiology of Communion*, G.R. Evans, XXXV 211

**Tilliette, Xavier**, *Le Christ de la philosophie*, John Sullivan, XXXIII 477

**Timberlake, Charles E. (ed.)**, *Religious and Secular Forces in Late Tsarist Russia: Essays in Honor of Donald W. Treadgold*, Felix Corley, XXXV 460

**To, Cho-Yee**, cf. Tulasiewicz, Witold

**Tolbert, Mary Ann**, *Sowing the Gospel: Mark's World in Literary-Historical Perspective*, Marion Smith, XXXIII 331

**Toon, Peter**, *Justification and Sanctification*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 465

**Torrance, Thomas F.**, *The Hermeneutics of John Calvin*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 348; *Karl Barth: Biblical and Evangelical Theologian*, James Hanvey, XXXIV 87; *The Mediation of Christ*, S.N., XXVIII 357; *The Trinitarian Faith: The Evangelical Theology of the Ancient Catholic Church*, B.R. Brinkman, XXX 64

**Torrance, Thomas F. (ed.)**, *Theological Dialogue between Orthodox and Reformed Churches*, R.H. Roberts, XXX 78

**Torre, Michael D. (ed.)**, *Freedom in the Modern World: Maritain, Simon, Adler*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXIV 470

**Toulmin, Stephen**, cf. Jonsen, Albert R.

**Towler, Robert**, *The Need for Certainty: A Sociological Study of Conventional Religion*, Eileen Barker, XXIX 263

**Towner, Philip H.**, *The Goal of Our Instruction: The Structure of Theology and Ethics in the Pastoral Epistles*, Michael Prior, XXXIII 334

**Tracey, Gerard (ed.)**, *The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman. Vol. VI: The Via Media and Froude's 'Remains'. January 1837 to December 1838*, Nicholas Lash, XXIX 260

**Tracey, Gerard**, cf. Earnest, James David

**Tracy, David**, *Dialogue with the Other: The Inter-Religious Dialogue*, Michael J. Barnes (N.C.), XXXIII 60

**Trethowan, Illtyd**, *Process Theology and the Christian Tradition*, Thomas J. Regan, XXX 235

**Trigg, Roger**, *The Shaping of Man: Philosophical Aspects of Sociobiology*, James Healy, XXVI 212

**Trocmé, Étienne**, *The Passion as Liturgy: A Study in the Origin of the Passion Narratives in the Four Gospels*, Brian McNeil, XXVII 186

**Troeltsch, Ernst**, cf. Adams, James Luther

**Trusted, Jennifer**, *Free Will and Responsibility*, Robert Moloney, XXVIII 448

**Tuck, Richard**, *Hobbes*, William Sweet, XXXIV 107

**Tuckett, C.M.**, *The Revival of the Griesbach Hypothesis: An Analysis and Appraisal*, J.B. Orchard, XXVII 187

**Tugendhat, Ernst**, *Traditional Analytical Philosophy: Lectures on the Philosophy of Language*, John R. Williams, XXVI 346

**Tugwell, Simon**, *The Apostolic Fathers*, L.W. Barnard, XXXIII 102; *Human Immortality and the Redemption of Death*, S.N., XXXIII 119

**Tugwell, Simon (ed.)**, *Early Dominicans: Selected Writings*, Marie-Colette Ludden, XXVII 196

**Tulasiewicz, Withold and To, Cho-Yee (eds.)**, *World Religions and Educational Practice*, John Sullivan, XXXV 473

**Turner, Bryan S.**, *Religion and Social Theory: A Materialist Perspective*, Robin Gill (N.C.), XXVII 66
**Turner, Frank M.**, *The Greek Heritage in Victorian Britain*, S.N., XXIX 149
**Turner, H.J.M.**, *St Symeon The New Theologian and Spiritual Fatherhood*, John McGuckin, XXXIII 455
**Turner, Philip**, *Sex, Money and Power*, S.N., XXIX 403
**Twesigye, Emmanuel K.**, *Common Ground: Christianity, African Religion and Philosophy*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXXII 132
**Työrinoja, Reijo, Lehtinen, Anja Inkeri and Føllesdai, Dagfinn (eds.)**, *Knowledge and the Sciences in Medieval Philosophy, Vol. III*, Sabetai Unguru, XXXIV 325
**Tyrrell, George**, cf. Butterworth, R.; Livingstone, James C.

**Uffenheimer, Benjamin and Reventlow, Henning Graf (eds.)**, *Creative Biblical Exegesis: Christian and Jewish Hermeneutics through the Centuries*, John Barton, XXXIV 313
**Ugorji, L.I.**, *The Principle of Double Effect: A Critical Appraisal of its Traditional Understanding and its Modern Reinterpretation*, Stephen Theron, XXIX 482
**Uka, E.M.**, *Missionaries Go Home? A Sociological Interpretation of an African Response to Christian Missions*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXXIII 106
**Unamuno, Miguel de (Anthony Kerrigan, Allen Lacy and Martin Nozick, trans.)**, *The Private World. Selections from the Diario Íntimo and Selected Letters 1890–1936*, Joseph A. Munitiz, XXIX 476
**Unwin, Terence**, *Classical Thought*, A.H. Armstrong, XXXII 432
**Urmson, J.O.**, *Berkeley*, Janice Thomas, XXVIII 217

**Vaccaro, Luciano**, cf. Caprioli, Adriano
**Vaggione, Richard Paul (text and trans.)**, *Eunomius: The Extant Works*, A. Meredith, XXXI 336
**Valentin, Jean-Marie**, *Theatrum Catholicum: Les Jésuites et la scène en Allemagne au XVI^e et au XVII^e siècles*, S.N., XXXIV 362
**Valentini, Donato (ed.)**, *Dialoghi ecumenici ufficiali: Bilanci e prospettive*, Jos E. Vercruysse, XXVII 481
**Vance, Norman**, *The Sinews of the Spirit: The Ideal of Christian Manliness in Victorian Literature and Religious Thought*, David Jasper, XXX 478
**Vanhoye, Albert**, *Old Testament Priests and the New Priest according to the New Testament*, John Coventry, XXXI 77; *Structure and Message of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, John Ashton, XXXIV 77
**Vanni, Ugo**, *L'Apocalisse: Ermeneutica, esegesi, teologia*, H.J. Richards, XXXII 401
**Vardy, Peter**, *God of Our Fathers? Do We Know What We Believe?* Hugo Meynell, XXIX 262; *The Puzzle of God*, Keith Ward, XXXII 282
**Varone, François**, *Ce Dieu censé aimer la souffrance*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 70
**Vass, George**, *Understanding Karl Rahner, Vol. 1: A Theologian in Search of a Philosophy; Vol. 2: The Mystery of Man and the Foundations of a Theological System*, John Macquarrie, XXVII 84

**Vaughan, Frederick**, *The Tradition of Political Hedonism from Hobbes to J.S. Mill*, Elizabeth Vallance, XXVI 354
**Vaughan, Mary**, *Courtfield and the Vaughans: An English Catholic Inheritance*, S.N., XXXII 155
**Veatch, Henry B.**, *Human Rights: Fact or Fancy?* Paul Sieghart, XXIX 484
**Velkley, Richard L.**, *Freedom and the End of Reason: On the Moral Foundations of Kant's Critical Philosophy*, M.W.F. Stone, XXXIV 109
**Verbeke, Werner, Verhelst, Daniel and Welkenhuysen, Andries (eds.)**, *The Use and Abuse of Eschatology in the Middle Ages*, S.N., XXXII 313
**Verhelst, Daniel**, cf. Verbeke, Werner
**Verhey, Allen**, cf. Lammers, Stephen E.
**Verhoef, Peter A.**, *The Books of Haggai and Malachi*, S.N., XXXI 247
**Vermes, Geza**, *Jesus and the World of Judaism*, Nicholas King, XXVIII 202
**Vernant, Jean-Pierre**, *Myth and Thought Among the Greeks*, John Ferguson, XXVII 364; *The Origins of Greek Thought*, John Ferguson, XXVI 110
**Vesey, Godfrey**, *The Philosophy in Christianity*, William Charlton, XXXIII 228
**Vickers, Brian (ed.)**, *Occult and Scientific Mentalities in the Renaissance*, Alastair Hamilton, XXIX 129
**Vidich, Arthur J. and Standford, M. Lyman**, *American Sociology: Wordly Rejections of Religion and their Directions*, Eileen Barker, XXIX 499
**Vigil, Ralph H.**, *Alonso de Zorita: Royal Judge and Christian Humanist, 1512–1585*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXII 144
**Vodola, Elisabeth**, *Excommunication in the Middle Ages*, G.R. Evans, XXXI 236
**Vogüé, Adalbert de**, *Community and Abbot in the Rule of St Benedict*, S.N., XXXII 312
**Vollrath, Hanna**, *Die Synoden Englands bis 1066*, Catherine Cubitt, XXIX 363
**Volz, Karl A.**, *Pastoral Life and Practice in the Early Church*, Stuart G. Hall, XXXIV 314
**Vorgrimler, Herbert**, *Understanding Karl Rahner: An Introduction to his Life and Thought*, B.R. Brinkman, XXX 458

**Wadell, Paul J.**, *The Primacy of Love: An Introduction to the Ethics of Thomas Aquinas*, Terence Kennedy, XXXV 350
**Waetjen, Herman C.**, *A Reordering of Power: A Socio-Political Reading of Mark's Gospel*, Marion Smith, XXXII 545
**Wainwright, Arthur**, *Beyond Biblical Criticism: Encountering Jesus in Scripture*, S.N., XXVI 362
**Wakefield, Gordon S. (ed.)**, *A Dictionary of Christian Spirituality*, James Walsh, XXVI 337
**Waldron, T.P.**, *Principles of Language and Mind*, Robert Moloney, XXIX 479
**Walhout, Clarence and Ryken, Leland (eds.)**, *Contemporary Literary Theory: A Christian Appraisal*, David Jasper, XXXV 87
**Walker, P.W.L.**, *Holy City, Holy Places: Christian Attitudes to Jerusalem and the Holy Land in the Fourth Century*, Averil Cameron, XXXIV 114
**Wall, Ernestine G.E. van der**, cf. Berg, J. van den
**Wallace, Dewey D. Jr (ed.)**, *The Spirituality of the Later English Puritans: An Anthology*, S.N., XXXIII 363

**Wallace, William A.**, *Galileo and his Sources: the Heritage of the Collegio Romano in Galileo's Science*, John L. Russell, XXIX 370
**Wallace-Hadrill, D.S.**, *Christian Antioch: A Study of Early Christian Thought in the East*, Wayne A. Meeks, XXVI 328
**Waller, John O.**, *A Circle of Friends: The Tennysons and the Lushingtons of Park House*, Sheridan Gilley, XXXI 360
**Wallis, Roy**, *The Elementary Forms of the New Religious Life*, Robin Gill (N.C.), XXVII 66
**Walsh, Katherine and Wood, Diana (eds.)**, *The Bible in the Medieval World: Essays in Memory of Beryl Smalley*, P. Osmund Lewry, XXIX 124
**Walsh, Katherine**, cf. Loades, David
**Walsh, Michael (ed.)**, *Butler's Lives of Patron Saints*, S.N., XXIX 401; *Butler's Lives of the Saints: Concise Edition*, Peter Doyle, XXVII 236
**Walsh, Roger N.**, cf. Shapiro, Deane H.
**Walter, James and Shannon, Thomas (eds.)**, *Quality of Life: The New Dilemma*, Peter Byrne, XXXIII 361
**Wan-Tatah, Victor**, *Emancipation in African Theology: An Inquiry on the Relevance of Latin American Liberation Theology in Africa*, Aylward Shorter, XXXII 563
**Wansbrough, Henry (ed.)**, *Jesus and the Oral Gospel*, Geoffrey Turner, XXXV 67
**Ward, Benedicta**, *Miracles and the Medieval Mind: Theory, Record and Event*, Redmond Mullin, XXVI 438; *The Venerable Bede*, Gerald Bonner, XXXIII 454
**Warner, Martin (ed.)**, *Religion and Philosophy*, Sonya Sikka, XXXV 231
**Ward, Keith**, *Divine Action*, Brian Hebblethwaite, XXXIV 100; *Holding Fast to God: A Reply to Don Cupitt*, Grace M. Jantzen, XXVI 331; *Rational Theology and the Creativity of God*, Gabriel Daly, XXVI 65; *A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, Gerard Loughlin, XXXIV 442
**Ward, W.R.**, *The Protestant Evangelical Awakening*, David Hempton, XXXIV 338
**Ware, Kallistos.**, cf. Luibheid, Colm
**Warnke, Georgia**, *Gadamer: Hermeneutics, Tradition and Reason*, Andrew Louth, XXXI 330
**Warren, Michael**, cf. Schott, Kieran
**Watkin, Julia (ed. and trans.)**, *Søren Kierkegaard: 'Early Polemic Writings'*, Peter Vardy, XXXIII 357
**Watson, Francis**, *Paul, Judaism and the Gentiles: A Sociological Approach*, John Coventry, XXX 193
**Watt, W. Montgomery**, *Islam and Christianity Today: A Contribution to Dialogue*, Herman Beck, XXVII 201
**Watts, Dorothy**, *Christians and Pagans in Roman Britain*, Louis Francis, XXXIV 448
**Watts, Fraser and Williams, Mark**, *The Psychology of Religious Knowing*, Hugo Meynell, XXXII 279
**Weatherford, Roy**, *Philosophical Foundations of Probability Theory*, R.G. Swinburne, XXVI 108
**Weaver, Mary Jo (ed.)**, *Newman and the Modernists*, John Coulson, XXX 372
**Webb, Eugene**, *Philosophers of Consciousness*, John Sullivan, XXXII 437

**Webster, Charles**, *From Paracelsus to Newton: Magic and the Making of Modern Science*, Sascha Talmor, XXVII 210
**Webster, Donald**, *Our Hymn Tunes: Their Choice and Performance*, Susan Clarke, XXVIII 111
**Webster, J.B.**, *Eberhard Jüngel: An Introduction to his Theology*, B.R. Brinkman, XXX 228
**Webster, J.B. (ed.)**, *Eberhard Jüngel: Theological Essays*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXII 556
**Wedderburn, A.J.M.**, *Baptism and Resurrection: Studies in Pauline Theology against its Graeco-Roman Background*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 80
**Wedderburn, A.J.M. (ed.)**, *Paul and Jesus: Collected Essays*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 547
**Wedin, Michael V.**, *Mind and Imagination in Aristotle*, G.J. Hughes, XXXII 438
**Wegman, Herman**, *Christian Worship in East and West: A Study Guide to Liturgical History*, S.N., XXX 121
**Weil, Louis**, *Sacraments and Liturgy: The Outward Signs*, M.C. Grey, XXVII 450
**Weinandy, Thomas G.**, *Does God Change?* John P. Galvin, XXX 361
**Weinreb, Lloyd L.**, *Natural Law and Justice*, G.J. Hughes, XXXII 99
**Weir, Robert F. (ed.)**, *The Religious World: Communities of Faith*, S.N., XXVI 236
**Welch, Claude**, *Protestant Thought in the Nineteenth Century*, S.N., XXX 498
**Welkenhuysen, Andries**, cf. Verbeke, Werner
**Wenham, David**, *The Rediscovery of Jesus' Eschatological Discourse*, Judith Lieu, XXVIII 203
**Wenham, John**, *Easter Enigma*, Gerald O'Collins, XXVI 58
**Wennberg, Robert N.**, *Life in the Balance: Exploring the Abortion Controversy*, John R. Williams, XXX 93
**Westermann, Claus**, *Genesis I–II: A Commentary*, R.E. Clements, XXVIII 311
**Westman, Heinz**, *The Structure of Biblical Myths*, G. Every, XXVII 71
**Wetherly, Paul (ed.)**, *Marx's Theory of History: The Contemporary Debate*, John Marsden, XXXV 109
**Whaley, Joachim**, *Religious Toleration and Social Change in Hamburg, 1512–1819*, W.R. Ward, XXX 103
**Whaling, Frank (ed.)**, *Contemporary Approaches to the Study of Religion. Vol. II: The Social Sciences*, M.F.C. Bourdillon, XXIX 498
**Whallon, William**, *Inconsistencies: Studies in the New Testament, the 'Inferno', 'Othello' and 'Beowulf'*, B.L. Horne, XXVII 474
**White, Alan**, *Schelling: An Introduction to the System of Freedom*, David Jasper, XXVII 468
**White, James F.**, *Sacraments as God's Self-Giving: Sacramental Practice and Faith*, Mary Grey, XXVII 350
**White, Joseph M.**, *The Diocesan Seminary in the United States: A History from the 1780s to the Present*, Bernard Aspinwall, XXXIII 109
**White, Norman**, *Hopkins: A Literary Biography*, Joseph J. Feeney, XXXV 98
**White, Richard T.**, cf. Davies, Philip R.
**White, Vernon**, *Atonement and Incarnation*, Paul Avis, XXXIV 320

**Whitelock, Dorothy, McKitterick, Rosamond and Dumville, David (eds.)**, *Ireland in Early Medieval Europe: Studies in Memory of Kathleen Hughes*, Martin MacNamara, XXVI 80

**Whitmont, Edward**, *The Return of the Goddess: Femininity, Aggression and the Modern Grail Quest*, P.J. Sullivan, XXVIII 108

**Whittaker, Molly**, *Jews and Christians: Graeco-Roman Views*, Seán Freyne, XXIX 357

**Whittaker, Molly (ed. and trans.)**, *Tatian: 'Oratio ad Graecos' and Fragments*, Stuart G. Hall, XXVI 324

**Whybray, R.N.**, *Ecclesiastes* (New Century Commentary), S.N., XXXII 452; *Ecclesiastes* (Old Testament Guides), S.N., XXXII 452

**Wickham, Lionel R. (ed. and trans.)**, *Cyril of Alexandria: Select Letters*, John E. Farrell, XXVII 316

**Widyapranawa, S.H.**, *The Lord is Saviour: Faith in National Crisis. A Commentary on the Book of Isaiah 1–39*, R.E. Clements, XXXIII 330

**Wiersma, J. (ed.)**, *Discernment and Commitment*, B.R. Brinkman, XXXV 360

**Wiles, Maurice**, *God's Action in the World*, John Coventry, XXX 230

**Wilken, Robert L.**, *The Christians as the Romans Saw Them*, Averil Cameron, XXVIII 471

**Wilks, Michael**, cf. Hudson, Anne

**Wilks, Michael (ed.)**, *The World of John of Salisbury*, P. Osmund Lewry, XXVIII 475

**Wilkes, Kathleen V.**, *Real People: Personal Identity Without Thought Experiments*, Janice Thomas (N.C.), XXXII 72

**Wilebrands, Johannes**, *Church and Jewish People: New Considerations*, S.N., XXXV 364

**Williams, Janice**, *Conceptual Change and Religious Practice with Special Reference to Jews in Britain and Israel*, Christie Davies, XXXII 124

**Williams, Paul**, *Mahayana Buddhism: The Doctrinal Foundations*, Michael Barnes, XXXII 128

**Williams, Rowan (ed.)**, *The Making of Orthodoxy: Essays in Honour of Henry Chadwick*, Anthony Meredith, XXXIII 101; *Teresa of Avila*, S.N., XXXV 239

**Williams, T.C.**, *The Idea of the Miraculous: The Challenge to Science and Religion*, John Henry, XXXIII 478

**Williams, Trevor**, *Form and Vitality in the World and God: A Christian Perspective*, Brian McNeil, XXX 75

**Williamson, R.**, *Jews in the Hellenistic World: Philo*, S.N., XXXII 599

**Wilson, Bryan**, *The Social Dimensions of Sectarianism: Sects and New Religious Movements in Contemporary Society*, James A. Beckford, XXXIV 120

**Wilson, Ian**, *The Bleeding Mind*, Michael J. Walsh, XXX 218

**Wilson, John F.**, cf. Lotz, David W.

**Winter, Michael**, *What Ever Happened to Vatican II?* Michael P. Hornsby-Smith, XXVII 337

**Wippel, John F.**, *Metaphysical Themes in Thomas Aquinas*, S.N., XXVIII 364

**Wippel, John F. (ed.)**, *Studies in Medieval Philosophy*, Thomas Murphy, XXXI 375

**Wirszubski, Chaim**, *Pico della Mirandola's Encounter with Jewish Mysticism*, Alastair Hamilton, XXXIII 457

**Witherington, Ben**, *The Christology of Jesus*, John P. Galvin, XXXV 319
**Wittgenstein, Ludwig**, *Last Writings in the Philosophy of Psychology. Vol. 1*, Fergus Kerr, XXVI 466
**Witvliet, Theo**, *A Place in the Sun*, Elizabeth Lord, XXX 237; *The Way of the Black Messiah*, William D. Lindsey, XXXII 130
**Wojtyla, Karol**, *The Way of Christ: Spiritual Exercises*, S.N., XXIX 537
**Wolf, Stephan**, cf. Besier, G.
**Wong, David B.**, *Moral Relativity*, Gerard J. Hughes (N.C.), XXVII 306
**Wong, Joseph H.P.**, *Logos-Symbol in the Christology of Karl Rahner*, John P. Galvin, XXVII 347
**Wood, David**, cf. Krell, David Farrell
**Wood, Diana (ed.)**, *The Church and the Arts*, Michael E. Williams, XXXV 218
**Wood, Diana**, cf. Walsh, Katherine; Sheils, W.J.
**Wood, Rega and Gál, Gedeon**, *Adam de Wodeham, 'Lectura Seconda in Librum Primum Sententiarum'*, Graham White (N.C.), XXXIV 296
**Woodruff, Paul (trans. and comment.)**, *Plato: 'Hippias Major'*, A.H. Armstrong, XXVII 111
**Woodward, Kenneth L.**, *Making Saints: Inside the Vatican: Who Become Saints, Who Do Not, and Why*, M.J. Kennedy, XXXIV 351
**Wooton, David**, *Paolo Sarpi between Renaissance and Enlightenment*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVII 465
**Wormald, Jenny**, *Mary Queen of Scots: A Study in Failure*, James Kirk, XXXII 303
**Wortley, John (introd., trans. and notes)**, *John Moschos: 'The Spiritual Meadow'*, R.M. Price, XXXV 214
**Wreen, Michael**, cf. Rossi, Philip J.
**Wrenn, Lawrence G.**, *Annulments*, Philip Sheldrake, XXX 492
**Wright, Crispin (ed.)**, *Frege: Tradition and Influence*, Norman Ballantyne, XXIX 475
**Wright, Georg Henrik von**, *Philosophical Papers I: Practical Reason*, Ervin Nemesszeghy, XXVIII 106; *Philosophical Papers II: Philosophical Logic*, Ervin Nemesszeghy, XXVIII 106; *Wittgenstein*, Fergus Kerr, XXVI 466
**Wright, J. Robert**, cf. Evans, G.R.
**Wright, N.T.**, *Christian Origins and the Question of God, Vol. I: The New Testament and the People of God*, Geoffrey Turner, XXXV 323
**Wright, T.R.**, *The Religion of Humanity: The Impact of Comtean Positivism on Victorian Britain*, David Jasper, XXX 346
**Wright, T.R. (ed.)**, *John Henry Newman: A Man For Our Time*, S.N., XXVII 484
**Wybrew, Hugh**, *The Orthodox Liturgy: The Development of the Eucharistic Liturgy in the Byzantine Rite*, Bryan D. Spinks, XXXI 234
**Wyman, David S.**, *The Abandonment of the Jews: America and the Holocaust, 1941–1945*, S.N., XXVIII 363
**Wyman, Walter E.**, *The Concept of 'Glaubenslehre'*, B.R. Brinkman, XXVIII 94

**Yates, Frances**, *Lull and Bruno: Collected Essays, Vol. I*, S.N., XXVI 238; *Renaissance and Reform: The Italian Contribution, Collected Essays, Volume II*, Alastair Hamilton, XXVIII 84

**Yearly, Lee H.** *Mencius and Aquinas: Theories of Virtue and Conceptions of Courage*, Stephen J. Pope, XXXIV 106

**Yerkes, James**, *The Christology of Hegel*, S.N., XXVI 481

**Young, Frances**, *The Art of Performance: Towards a Theology of Holy Scripture*, Henry Wansbrough, XXXIV 188; *From Nicaea to Chalcedon: A Guide to the Literature and its Background*, A. Meredith, XXVIII 80; *The Making of Creeds*, Stuart G. Hall, XXXIV 315

**Young, Frances and Ford, David**, *Meaning and Truth in 2 Corinthians*, F.F. Bruce, XXXII 81

**Young, R.V.**, *Richard Cranshaw and the Spanish Golden Age*, Michael P. Parker, XXVI 447

**Yovel, Yirmiyahu**, *Spinoza and Other Heretics*, David Scott, XXXII 589

**Yule, George (ed.)**, *Luther: Theologian for Catholics and Protestants*, Jared Wicks, XXIX 526

**Zagzebski, Linda Trinkhaus**, *The Dilemma of Freedom and Foreknowledge*, Hugo Meynell, XXXIV 469

**Zanetti, Ugo**, *Les Lectionnaires coptes annuels: Basse-Égypte*, L.S.B. MacCoull, XXIX 521

**Zedar, Benjamin K.**, *Crusade and Mission: European Approaches toward the Muslims*, James Muldoon, XXIX 367

**Zeitlin, M.**, *Jesus and the Judaism of his Time*, Nicholas King, XXXII 396

**Ziesler, John**, *Pauline Christianity*, Tom Deidun, XXVII 78; *Paul's Letter to the Romans*, Tom Deidun (N.C.), XXXIII 79

**Zimmerli, Walther**, *Ezekiel 2: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 25–48*, R.E. Clements, XXVIII 198

***Zohar***, cf. Matt, Daniel Chanan

**Zwack, Joseph P.**, *Annulment: Your Chance to Remarry Within the Catholic Church*, Philip Sheldrake, XXX 492

**Zwicker, Stephen N.**, *Politics and Language in Dryden's Poetry*, Stuart Gillespie, XXIX 371

# REVIEWERS INDEX

**Abercrombie, Nigel**, XXVI 73; XXVII 95; XXX 115
**Aiton, E.J.**, XXX 105
**Alexander, Stella**, XXIX 534
**Allen, Douglas**, XXVI 206; XXIX 520
**Allen, Pauline**, XXXI 89
**Althann, Robert**, XXXII 389; XXXIII 85, XXXIV 186
**Andrews, J.A.**, XXX 90
**Armstrong, A.H.**, XXVII 109, 111; XXXI 230; XXXII 286, 432
**Ashton, John**, XXVI 433; XXXI 215; XXXIV 76, 77
**Askonas, Peter**, XXXIII 231; XXXIV 466; XXXV 362
**Aspinwall, Bernard**, XXVI, 99 (xiii after 248), 451, 461; XXVII 334, 479; XXVIII 489; XXIX 529; XXX 213, 214, 215, 477; XXXI 362, 366, 367; XXXII 147, 151, 420; XXXIII 109; XXXIV 345
**Avis, Paul**, XXX 63; XXXII 261, 424; XXXIII 95; XXXIV 320; XXXV 82

**Ballantyne, Norman**, XXIX 475
**Barber, Malcolm**, XXXV 92
**Barber, Michael C.**, XXXIII 465
**Barker, Eileen**, XXVII 112; XXVIII 495; XXIX 263, 397, 499; XXX 88; XXXIII 233
**Barker, Margaret**, XXVI 60; XXVIII 200; XXIX 243; XXX 71; XXXI 101; XXXII 160, 393, 404; XXXV 70, 317, 444
**Barnard, L.W.**, XXXII 551; XXXIII 102
**Barnes, Michael A.**, XXVI 477; XXII 366; XXVIII 345; XXIX 533; XXX 325; XXXII 125, 128, 129
**Barnes, T.D.**, XXXII 135
**Barton, John**, XXIX 245, 246; XXXI 212; XXXIV 313
**Bavel, T.J. van**, XXXII 139
**Beck, Herman**, XXVII 201
**Beckford, James A.**, XXX 89; XXXIV 120
**Beckmann, Jan P.**, XXX 343
**Beeck, Frans Jozef van**, XXXII 92
**Bernard, G.W.**, XXXIV 452
**Beswick, Colin**, XXVIII 490
**Birdsall, J. Neville**, XXVII 74
**Blenkinsopp, Joseph**, XXVI 57; XXIX 347, 504; XXX 74, 184, 185

---

© The Editor/Blackwell Publishers Ltd, Oxford, UK and Cambridge, USA.

**Bonner, Gerald**, XXXIII 454
**Bourdillon, M.F.C.**, XXVI 205, 342, 358, 476; XXVII 191; XXIX 122, 491, 498, 501; XXX 86, 87; XXXII 131, 132; XXXIII 106; XXXIV 326; XXXV 103
**Bourdua, Louise**, XXXIV, 326
**Bowie, Fiona**, XXXIII 343; XXXIV 347; XXXV 455
**Boyle, John P.**, XXVIII 469
**Bradley, James**, XXVI 461; XXVII 217, 360; XXXIV 218
**Brecher, Robert**, XXVI 343; XXVII 227
**Brewster, Diane M.**, XXIX 496; XXXII 291; XXXIII 232
**Brinkman, B.R.**, XXVI 323; XXVII 86, 102, 209; XXVIII 70, 94, 207, 464, 465; XXIX 391, 486, 519; XXX 64, 67, 221, 228, 334, 458; XXXI 82, 218, 369; XXXII 294, 556, 558, 581; XXXIV 316, 333, 437, 470; XXXV 224, 360
**Britnell, Jennifer** XXX 471
**Brock, Sebastian**, XXVI 79 (v after 248); XXXIII 337; XXXV 329, 330
**Brown, Raymond E.**, XXIX 359; XXX 191; XXXIV 73
**Bruce, F.F.**, XXVII 77, 189, 190, 313; XXVIII 315; XXIX 351, 352, 354, 572; XXX 189, 190, 445; XXXI 76; XXXII 81, 83, 256, 397, 398, 399, 547; XXXIII 87
**Burke Mark J.**, XXXI 109
**Burke, Peter**, XXVIII 232; XXIX 257
**Burkett, Delbert**, XXXIII 447
**Burnett, Charles**, XXXV 91
**Burns, Peter**, XXXV 339
**Burton, David H.**, XXVII 101; XXX 104; XXXII 560; XXXIII 353; XXXIV 223/341
**Butler, B.C.**, XXVI 229; XXVII 353
**Butler, Perry**, XXXI 108, 355, 358, 361; XXXII 306; XXXIII 224; XXXIV 346, 460; XXXV 338, 341, 459
**Byrne, Lavinia**, XXXI 239; XXXII 428
**Byrne, Peter**, XXVI 462; XXVIII 213; XXIX 236; XXX 482; XXXI 226; XXXIII 361

**Cahill, Lisa Sowle**, XXVIII 100
**Cameron, Averil**, XXVI 77 (iii after 248); XXVIII 347, 471; XXXIII 451; XXXIV 114; XXXV 453
**Cameron, James K.**, XXX 368
**Campbell, A.G.M.**, XXXII 447, 448
**Carey, Jonathan Sinclair**, XXXII 277
**Carroll, Robert**, XXIX 344
**Casanovas, Juan**, XXIX 131
**Chadwick, Henry**, XXX 365
**Chapman, Mark D.**, XXXIV 319, 461; XXXV 108, 211
**Charles, Rodger**, XXVIII 479
**Charlton, William**, XXXIII 228
**Chavasse, Ruth**, XXXII 413
**Chirico, Peter**, XXVII 354
**Cholij, Roman**, XXXIV 121

**Clark, Anthony**, XXXIV 201
**Clark, Francis**, XXXIII 339
**Clark, Susan**, XXVI 103; XXVIII 111
**Clayton, Martin J.**, XXVIII 487; XXIX 488
**Clements, R.E.**, XXVI 319; XXVII 185; XXVIII 69, 198, 311; XXX 72; XXXIII 330
**Coggins, Richard**, XXVI 321, 431; XXVII 183, 309; XXVIII 199; XXIX 100
**Cooper, Michael**, XXXIV 334
**Copelston, Frederick C.**, XXVII 106, 214; XXIX 388, 471; XXXI 329; XXXII 443
**Corley, Felix**, XXXV 460
**Corner, M.A.**, XXVI 215
**Coulson, John**, XXVII 200; XXX 372
**Court, John M.**, XXVIII 456
**Coventry, John**, XXVI 63; XXVII 351, 451; XXVIII 75; XXX 69, 76, 193, 220, 223, 230, 236, 255; XXXI 76, 77
**Cowan, Ian B.**, XXIX 126; XXX 102, 371; XXXI 352; XXXII 418
**Cowdrey, H.E.J.**, XXX 467, 470; XXXI 340
**Coxon, P.W.**, XXXII 544
**Cubitt, Catherine**, XXIX 363
**Cunningham, Mary**, XXXII 140
**Curran, Charles E.**, XXXIV 198

**Daly, Gabriel**, XXVI 65; XXIX 109; XXXI 92
**Davidson, Peter**, XXXIV 456
**Davies, Brian**, XXVIII 331, 334; XXIX 265; XXX 239
**Davies, Christie**, XXXII 124
**Davies, Oliver**, XXXIV 327
**Davis, Virginia**, XXXII 572
**D'Costa, Gavin.**, XXXI 368
**Deidun, Tom**, XXVI 199; XXVII 78, 454
**Derrett, J. Duncan M.**, XXXII 259, 448; XXVIII 454; XXIX 247; XXXII 394
**Dickens, A.G.**, XXVIII 231
**Dickie, Ian**, XXXIII 112
**Dickson, Gwen Griffith**, XXXIII 461
**Dickson, W.J.**, XXXIII 223
**Dines, J.M.**, XXVI 197; XXVIII 454; XXX 353
**Dirven, Peter J.**, XXVI 61; XXVIII 73
**Ditchfield, Simon**, XXXV 227
**Doyle, Peter**, XXVII 236, 333; XXVIII 227; XXIX 377; XXXI 365
**Duckworth, Robin**, XXXIII 329
**Duffy, Eamon**, XXVI 445
**Dunstan, G.R.**, XXVI 89; XXVII 223, 321, 322, 458; XXIX 240; XXXI 342; XXXII 300, 411, 417, 573; XXXIII 110, 474; XXXIV 205, 451

**Eaton, John**, XXXII 390, 392
**Edwards, Francis**, XXVI 96
**Edwards, John**, XXVIII 482
**Edwards, M.J.**, XXXIII 449; XXXIV 203, 204, 217

**Elias, John**, XXIX 383
**Endean, Philip**, XXXII 262, 414; XXXIII 235; XXXIV 440; XXXV 80, 226, 344, 467, 471
**Evans, G.R.**, XXVII 320; XXVIII 229; XXX 200, 466; XXXI 235, 236; XXXV 211
**Every, George**, XXVI 64, 327, 439; XXVII 71, 233, 476; XXX 465

**Farrell, John E.**, XXVII 316
**Feeney, Joseph J.**, XXXIII 105; XXXV 98
**Ferguson, John**, XXVI 110, 335, 351; XXVII 208, 363, 364, 365, 469; XXVIII 68, 113, 114, 116, 220, 348; XXIX 113, 114, 140, 241, 472, 513; XXX 97, 98, 99, 111, 342, 486; XXXI 102, 103, 104, 105, 228, 229, 374; XXXII 307, 309, 407, 408
**Ferme, B.E.**, XXXII 142, 304
**Field-Bibb, Jacqueline**, XXXIV 82, 83
**Finnegan, Ruth**, XXXI 227
**Fitzgerald-Lombard, Patrick**, XXIX 510
**Fitzpatrick, F.J.**, XXXI 110
**Fitzpatrick, Peter**, XXVI 213; XXVIII 218; XXIX 393
**Flessati, Valerie**, XXXV 101
**Ford, Alan**, XXXII 570
**Ford, Norman**, XXXII 594; XXXIII 471, 476
**Francis, Louis**, XXXIV 448
**Franklin, Jill**, XXVII 473
**Frend, W.H.C.**, XXXV 447
**Freyne, Seán**, XXIX 357
**Fuller, R.C.**, XXXIII 444
**Furlong, Monica**, XXX 329

**Galvin, John P.**, XXVI 67; XXVII 343, 344, 345, 347; XXVIII 76; XXIX 103, 398; XXX 356, 361; XXXII 85, 88; XXXIII 88; XXXIV 190, 191; XXXV 206, 319, 321
**Gem, Richard**, XXVI 85 (vi after 248)
**Gill, Robin**, XXIX 500; XXX 84; XXXII 565, 566; XXXIII 351
**Gillespie, Stuart**, XXIX 371
**Gilley, Sheridan**, XXVI 455; XXVIII 90, 93, 491; XXIX 136, 261, 378; XXX 107, 108, 439; XXXI 357, 360; XXXIII 225, 227
**Goldman, Edward**, XXVI 74
**Gould, Graham**, XXXIV 432
**Greenhalgh, S.**, XXVII 69
**Grey, Mary C.**, XXVII 350, 450; XXIX 251; XXX 455; XXXII 90; XXXIII 205; XXXIV 92, 139, 193
**Griffiths, Bede**, XXXIV 222/365
**Gudgeon, Philip**, XXXV 357

**Haldane, John**, XXXI 372
**Hales, Leslie-Ann**, XXVI 72; XXX 109
**Hall, Stuart G.**, XXVI 324, 436; XXVIII 222, 351, 461; XXX 187; XXXIV 314, 315; XXXV 446

**Hallett, Garth**, XXVIII 342; XXIX 394; XXXII 103
**Hamilton, Alastair**, XXVI 92 (x after 248), 93 (xi after 248), 94, 97, 330; XXVII 93, 94, 199, 465; XXVIII 84, 355, 486; XXIX 129, 364, 368, 522; XXX 206; XXXI 78, 90, 344, 345, 349, 350, 351, 354; XXXII 143, 144; XXXIII 215, 216, 348, 350, 352, 457; XXXIV 213, 311, 328, 329, 331, 332, 340; XXXV 333, 334, 335, 337
**Hamilton, Bernard**, XXVII 91; XXIX 258; XXX 468; XXXI 337; XXXII 409
**Hamilton, Feona**, XXIX 258
**Hanvey, James**, XXXII 591; XXXIV 87, 321;
**Harrington, Daniel J.**, XXVI 430, 435
**Harrington, Scott T.**, XXXII 446
**Harris, Errol E.**, XXIX 115; XXXIV 94
**Harris, Luke**, XXVII 318
**Harvey, Graham**, XXXV 74
**Haskin, Dayton**, XXVI 69; XXX 475; XXXII 582; XXXIV 116
**Hastings, Adrian**, XXVI 457; XXIX 492
**Haynes, Renée**, XXVI 355; XXVII 234
**Hayward, Robert**, XXX 446
**Healey, J.F.**, XXX 117
**Healy, James**, XXVI 212, 344, 346, 473; XXX 95
**Hebblethwaite, Brian**, XXVII 225; XXIX 468; XXXII 554; XXXIV 100; XXXV 465
**Hebblethwaite, Margaret**, XXVII 194
**Hebblethwaite, Peter**, XXVI 104, 452; XXIX 255; XXXII 585, 423
**Hempton, David**, XXXIV 338
**Henry, John**, XXXII 122; XXXIII 478; XXXIV 118
**Hewett, William**, XXVI 338; XXXI 238
**Hodgson, P.E.**, XXVI 360
**Hooker, Morna D.**, XXXIV 309
**Hoose, Bernard**, XXXIII 475; XXXIV 199, 463, 465
**Höpfl, H.M.**, XXXI 107
**Horne, B.L.**, XXVII 325, 474; XXVIII 107; XXIX 372; XXXII 254; XXXV 203
**Hornsby-Smith, Michael P.**, XXVII 337; XXXI 363
**Houlden, J.L.**, XXVIII 457
**Hughes, Gerard J.**, XXVII 356; XXVIII 101; XXX 338, XXXII 99, 438; XXXIV 216, 323; XXXV 104, 105, 107, 113
**Hughes, Steven C.**, XXX 209
**Hulmes, Edward**, XXX 351; XXXI 331
**Hussey, Pamela**, XXVII 337
**Hutton, Sarah**, XXVIII 484

**Ingham, Kenneth**, XXIX 138

**Jacobs, Louis**, XXVI 218, 322, 333, 479; XXVII 72, 195; XXIX 129, 244; XXXI 94; XXXV 71, 73
**Jantzen, Grace M.**, XXVI 205, 331; XXVII 342; XXVIII 322
**Jasper, David**, XXVII 97, 468; XXVIII 225; XXX 345, 346, 347, 478; XXXI 353; XXXII 268, 280, 550; XXXV 87, 88

**Jasper, R.C.D.**, XXVI 339, 340, 341; XXVIII 238, 459, 462; XXIX 274; XXX 459; XXXII 96, 267, 429
**Jeffers, Ann**, XXXIV 70, 71, 72, 86, 444
**Jesson, Alan F.**, XXXV 98
**Johnson, Elizabeth A.**, XXVII 220
**Johnson, Ian**, XXXV 223

**Keenan, James F.**, XXXV 331
**Kelly, John**, XXVI 221; XXVIII 212; XXX 481
**Kelly, Kevin T.**, XXIX 238; XXX 491; XXXI 223, 224; XXXII 274, 595; XXXV 456
**Kennedy, Arthur L.**, XXVI 474; XXVII 475
**Kennedy, M.J.**, XXXIV 351
**Kennedy, Terence**, XXXV 350
**Kerr, Donal**, XXVIII 236
**Kerr, Fergus**, XXVI 466; XXVIII 88, 104, 235, 497; XXIX 112, 118, 268; XXX 350; XXXII 119, 120, 289; XXXIII 229; XXXIV 102, 103, 473; XXXV 112, 234
**Kilgallen, John J.**, XXXIII 208
**Kindersley, Richard**, XXX 114
**King, Nicholas**, XXVIII 202; XXX 186, 217; XXXII 396; XXXIII 448
**King, Ursula**, XXVII 452; XXIX 253; XXXIV 84
**Kirk, James**, XXXII 303
**Kollar, Rene**, XXX 112

**Laird, Martin**, XXXV 472
**Lakeland, Paul**, XXVI 334
**Lambrecht, J.**, XXVIII 72
**Lan, David**, XXVIII 110
**Lash, Nicholas**, XXVIII 340; XXIX 260; XXXIV 445; XXXV 213
**Lattke, Michael**, XXVII 70, 340
**Laurance, John**, XXVIII 89, 472; XXIX 375
**Leech, Kenneth**, XXVI 64; XXX 80; XXXII 89
**Leonard, Ellen**, XXVII 358
**Levi, A.H.T.**, XXVI 447, 449; XXVIII 356; XXX 105, 207, 487; XXXI 377; XXXII 287, 579, 587; XXXIII 99, 467; XXXIV 435, 458, 472; XXXV 230
**Levi, Peter**, XXVI 232
**Lewry, P. Osmund**, XXVII 459, 462; XXVIII 474, 475, 477; XXIX 124
**Liebeschuetz, Wolf**, XXVI 75 (i after 248)
**Lieu, Judith**, XXVIII 203; XXXII 84; XXXIV 311
**Lindars, Barnabas**, XXX 188, 448
**Lindsey, William D.**, XXXII 130, 548; XXXIII 443
**Lipner, J.**, XXVI 450
**Lipver, Julius**, XXIX 133
**Lisska, Anthony J.**, XXXV 347
**Litvak, Leon**, XXXIII 352
**Loades, David M.**, XXVI 228; XXVII 464; XXX 100, 474; XXXII 146; XXXIII 217
**Loewe, William**, XXX 231

**Lord, Elizabeth**, XXVIII 77; XXIX 264; XXX 82, 179; XXXIV 90, 92, 192
**Loughlin, Gerard**, XXXII 126; XXXIII 209; XXXIV 78, 80, 442, 446; XXXV 85
**Louth, Andrew**, XXIX 479; XXXI 73, 233, 330, 333; XXXIII 212, 214, 336, 347, 356, 452
**Lowe, John**, XXVIII 493
**Ludden, Maire-Colette**, XXVII 196
**Lunn, David**, XXIX 528

**McCaffrey, J.**, XXVII 332
**McClelland, V. Alan**, XXXIV 342
**McCoog, Thomas M.**, XXVII 466; XXIX 135; XXX 203, 205, 211; XXXII 276, 584; XXXIII 114, 460; XXXV 94, 229
**MacCoull, L.S.B.**, XXIX 521
**McDermott, Brian O.**, XXXII 86
**McDermott, John M.**, XXVII 111
**McGloughlin, John**, XXXIV 212
**McGrath, A.E.**, XXIX 530
**McGuckin, John**, XXVII 87, 88; XXVIII 324, 455; XXIX 515; XXX 461, 463
**Macinnes, Allan I.**, XXVIII 83
**McLoughlin, John**, XXXII 571; XXXV 79
**McMillan, James F.**, XXXI 91
**McNamara, Martin**, XXVI 80; XXVIII 227
**McNeil, Brian**, XXVII 73, 186, 188; XXX 75
**Macquarrie, John**, XXVII 84; XXXI 222
**Marsden, John**, XXXIV 93; XXXV 109, 110
**Mason, Rex**, XXVI 320; XXXI 213
**Matthews, Edward**, XXVIII 323, 462
**Maxwell, John F.**, XXX 197
**Mays, Wolfe**, XXVI 464; XXX 498
**Meeks, Wayne A.**, XXVI 328; XXVII 455; XXXIII 332
**Meredith, Anthony**, XXVII 192, 315, 449; XXVIII 80, 317, 349; XXIX 390; XXXI 336; XXXII 406; XXXIII 101; XXXIV 314; XXXV 326, 327, 449
**Meynell, Hugo**, XXVII 103; XXVIII 97, 333, 444, 493; XXIX 262; XXX 479, 485; XXXI 80, 371; XXXII 105, 107, 108, 123, 263, 270, 279, 285, 431, 434; XXXIII 93, 94; XXXIV 101, 117, 220, 324, 468, 469; XXXV 114
**Mills, Mary E.**, XXXI 71, 72; XXXII 395, 399, 568; XXXIII 86, 213
**Milne, Peter**, XXXIII 479; XXXIV 104; XXXV 352, 353
**Milward, Peter**, XXIX 255
**Mitchell, Basil**, XXVII 104
**Moloney, R.**, XXVI 111; XXVII 108, 207
**Moloney, Raymond**, XXXV 209, 468
**Moloney, Robert**, XXVI 218; XXVIII 448; XXIX 479
**Moore, Peter**, XXVI 114, 361; XXVIII 320
**Moorhead, John**, XXXII 117
**Morgan, Robert**, XXX 360
**Morray-Jones, C.R.A.**, XXXV 75
**Morrill, John**, XXIX 369
**Morris, Colin**, XXXV 221
**Morris, T.F.**, XXXIV 111

**Muldoon, James**, XXIX 367
**Mullin, Redmond**, XXVI 438; XXVII 481
**Mulrooney, Joseph**, XXXII 255; XXXIII 206, 442; XXXIV 307, 308, 350, 429; XXXV 64, 65, 315, 316, 440, 441
**Munitiz, Joseph A.**, XXVII 89, 317; XXVIII 325, 352; XXIX 362, 476, 517; XXX 358; XXXIV 209
**Murphy, Anne**, XXX 177, 376, 472; XXXII 301; XXXIII 218
**Murphy, Thomas**, XXVI 222, 480; XXVII 471, 472; XXVIII 81, 221, 336, 451; XXIX 272; XXX 97, 198, 240; XXXI 375, 376; XXXII 440, XXXIII 355, 477
**Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome**, XXIX 350; XXXI 334

**Nemesszeghy, Ervin**, XXVI 348; XXVII 107, 205; XXVIII 106
**Netton, Ian Richard**, XXIX 128; XXXI 95; XXXII 133, 586; XXXV 220
**Newlands, George**, XXVII 222; XXVIII 327; XXX 333
**Newton, John**, XXXIII 220
**Nichol, George G.**, XXVII 446; XXVIII 309; XXIX 505; XXX 441
**Nichols, Bridget**, XXXIV 437
**Nugent, Kenneth**, XXVIII 112
**Nuttall, Geoffrey F.**, XXVI 95; XXVII 327, 328, 329; XXX 488

**O'Carroll, Maura**, XXXIII 345
**O'Collins, Gerald**, XXVI 58, 201; XXVII 181; XXX 73, 449; XXXII 557; XXXV 66, 84
**O'Connell, James**, XXXII 102
**O'Donnell, John**, XXVI 203; XXVII 79; XXVIII 316, 337; XXIX 101, 399, 485, 497; XXX 229, 450, 454; XXXI 87, 220; XXXII 264, 269, 552; XXXIV 189; XXXV 325
**O'Donoghue, Noel D.**, XXVII 470
**O'Dwyer, Peter**, XXX 210
**O'Farrell, Frank**, XXVIII 445
**O'Gorman, Francis**, XXXIV 436
**O'Grady, Desmond**, XXVI 211
**O'Grady, John F.**, XXVI 198
**O'Hear, Anthony**, XXX 489
**O'Higgins, James**, XXVI 98 (xii after 248); XXVII 96
**O'Keefe, Vincent**, XXIX 140
**Orchard, J.B.**, XXVII 187; XXVIII 314
**O'Regan, Cyril**, XXXI 232

**Pappin, Joseph III**, XXIX 117, 269
**Parish, Anthony**, XXX 219
**Parker, Michael P.**, XXVI 447; XXVII 324; XXXV 461
**Parrinder, Geoffrey**, XXVIII 344; XXIX 270, 491; XXXI 96; XXXII 308
**Patrick, Anne E.**, XXVII 202
**Pearce, Sarah**, XXXI 214; XXXII 403; XXXIV 430
**Peddle, David**, XXXIV 97
**Peevey, Robert**, XXVIII 463
**Penaskovic, Richard**, XXVI 91; XXXIV 88

**Perko, F. Michael**, XXXIII 469
**Pettenuzzo, Nilda**, XXXV 89
**Peype, D.C.J. Van**, XXVI 87 (viii after 248)
**Phillips, Donald**, XXXII 109
**Phillips, Margaret Mann**, XXXI 242
**Pike, Lionel**, XXVII 330
**Pitt, Valerie**, XXVIII 492
**Platt, John**, XXXI 244
**Podskalsky, G.**, XXVII 197
**Poole, J. Stephen**, XXVII 367
**Poole, Roger**, XXXII 111
**Pope, Stephen J.**, XXXIV 106
**Powell, Stuart**, XXVI 101
**Preston, Ronald**, XXX 335
**Price, Richard M.**, XXVI 78 (iv after 248); XXXIV 447; XXXV 214, 451
**Primavesi, Anne**, XXX 232; XXXII 89; XXXIII 359
**Prior, Michael**, XXXIII 334
**Purdy, W.A.**, XXXII 292

**Rafferty, Oliver**, XXXIV 348
**Read, Christopher**, XXVIII 441
**Reeves, Christoper**, XXVII 477
**Reeves, Marjorie**, XXVIII 460; XXIX 525
**Regan, Thomas J.**, XXX 235, 348; XXXI 372; XXXII 106
**Reidy, Maurice**, XXX 331; XXXII 99
**Reiser, William**, XXVI 204, 211; XXVII 103; XXVIII 109, 219; XXIX 119, 120, 395; XXX 81
**Richards, H.J.**, XXVIII 457; XXXII 401
**Richards, J.M.**, XXVI 226
**Richards, Michael**, XXIX 136
**Riches, John K.**, XXX 194; XXXI 75; XXXIV 431
**Rimpoche, Lama Chime Radha**, XXVIII 318
**Roberts, Jane**, XXXIV 202
**Roberts, Paul**, XXXIV 196
**Roberts, R.H.**, XXVI 458, 459; XXX 78
**Robinson, Bernard P.**, XXVIII 452; XXIX 99, 346; XXX 352, 442; XXXII 256; XXXIII 328; XXXIV 183
**Roche, John**, XXX 241
**Rogerson, J.W.**, XXXIV 184
**Roper, Lyndal**, XXVI 441
**Rossi, Joseph**, XXXIII 222
**Rousseau, Philip**, XXX 195; XXXIII 335
**Rowell, Geoffrey**, XXXII 564
**Rowland, C.C.**, XXVIII 312
**Russell, John L.**, XXIX 370; XXXII 578; XXXIV 335

**Sagovsky, Nicholas**, XXXIV 459
**Santer, Mark**, XXXI 88
**Sawyer, John F.A.**, XXVII 184; XXIX 355; XXXII 388

**Schedler, George**, XXVI 470; XXVII 203; XXVIII 343; XXIX 384; XXX 339
**Schlitt, Dale M.**, XXXIV 110
**Schmitt, Charles B.**, XXVI 440
**Schneiders, Sandra M.**, XXVIII 330
**Scott, David**, XXXII 114, 589
**Scott, Geoffrey**, XXVIII 486; XXXIV 337
**Scribner, Bob**, XXXI 245; XXXII 576; XXXIV 455; XXXV 458
**Sheldrake, Philip**, XXVII 323; XXX 367, 492; XXXI 240; XXXII 298; XXXIII 103; XXXV 76
**Shorter, Aylward**, XXXII 563; XXXIII 461; XXXIV 352
**Shorter, Mary P.**, XXIX 527
**Sieghart, Paul**, XXIX 365, 484
**Sikka, Sonya**, XXXV 231, 233
**Simon, Ulrich**, XXVI 202; XXIX 242, 380; XXXII 98
**Simpson, Michael**, XXVI 112
**Skidmore, David**, XXX 373
**Slavin, William**, XXIX 502
**Smith, Marion**, XXVII 76, 311, 312; XXIX 511; XXX 443; XXXII 545; XXXIII 331, 446; XXXIV 74
**Soskice, Janet Martin**, XXVII 359
**Spinks, Bryan D.**, XXX 220, 460; XXXI 98, 99, 234; XXXII 94, 95, 430; XXXIV 81, 195; XXXV 78, 207, 208
**Stanton, Graham**, XXXI 333
**Stevenson, Jane**, XXXIII 340, 453; XXXIV 450; XXXV 90
**Stevenson, Kenneth**, XXXII 136; XXXIII 90
**Stewart, Richard L.**, XXVII 335
**Stone, M.W.F.**, XXXII 596; XXXIV 109
**Stopp, Elisabeth**, XXXII 419; XXXIII 458
**Sullivan, Francis A.**, XXIX 273; XXXII 266
**Sullivan, John**, XXVII 204; XXVIII 468; XXIX 102, 267, 382; XXX 480; XXXII 433, 437; XXXIII 92, 477; XXXIV 434, 464; XXXV 115, 204, 216, 217, 346, 461, 473, 474
**Sullivan, P.J.**, XXVIII 108, 204, 206
**Surlis, Paul**, XXXV 356
**Sutton, Agneta**, XXVII 99, 219; XXXII 101, 271; XXVIII 339
**Swain, Lionel**, XXIX 506; XXXIII 207, 441
**Swanson, R.N.**, XXXIII 342; XXXV 222
**Sweeney, James**, XXXIII 233
**Sweet, William**, XXXIV 107
**Swinburne, Richard G.**, XXVI 108; XXVIII 99, XXIX 111
**Sykes, D.A.**, XXIX 516

**Talmor, Sascha**, XXVII 210, 359; XXVIII 223, 224, 498; XXX 242, 243; XXXI 221; XXXII 435
**Tanner, Norman P.**, XXVII 92, 193, 458; XXVIII 353; XXIX 126, 523; XXX 200; XXXI 339, 341; XXXIII 113
**Taylor, Richard J.**, XXXI 74
**Theron, Stephen**, XXIX 482
**Thiel, John E.**, XXVII 81; XXIX 105, 107, 259; XXX 452; XXXIII 89

**Thomas, Janice**, XXVIII 214, 217, 336; XXXI 327; XXXII 104; XXXIII 462
**Thompson, Peter**, XXXV 111
**Todd, John M.**, XXVIII 85
**Truman, Ivan**, XXVI 209
**Tuñi, J.O.**, XXX 444
**Turner, Geoffrey**, XXXV 67, 68, 323, 324, 443

**Unguru, Sabetai**, XXXIV 325
**Upton, Bridget**, XXXV 442

**Vallance, Elizabeth**, XXVI 219, 354; XXVIII 215, 496; XXIX 387; XXXII 113
**Vallée, Gérard**, XXIX 474
**Vardy, Peter**, XXXII 97, 281, 283, 441, 442; XXXIII 96, 98, 357; XXXIV 112
**Vass, George**, XXXII 553
**Vercruysse, Jos E.**, XXVII 481; XXVIII 326

**Waal, Esther de**, XXXII 293
**Walmsley, Gerard**, XXVII 83; XXXIII 358; XXXI 83, 477; XXX 456; XXXI 85; XXXIV 113
**Walsh, James**, XXVI 337; XXVIII 82
**Walsh, Michael J.**, XXVI 88 (ix after 248), 100, 102 (xiv after 248), 107, 227, 231, 437; XXVII 235, 324; XXVIII 237; XXIX 252, 360; XXX 204, 218; XXXI 93, 97, 360; XXXII 297, 405, 427, 454, 569; XXXIII 92; XXXIV 215; XXXV 99, 457
**Walshe, Peter**, XXVII 338; XXX 341, 453; XXXIII 107
**Walter, Christopher**, XXXII 134
**Walters, Philip**, XXXII 422; XXXV 102
**Wansbrough, Henry**, XXX 365; XXXIV 188
**Ward, Keith**, XXXI 79; XXXII 282
**Ward, W.R.**, XXVIII 233, 483; XXIX 373; XXX 103, 110; XXXII 149, 150, 421; XXXIII 468; XXXIV 344; XXXV 96, 342
**Waters, Columb**, XXVI 350
**Watson, Wilfred**, XXIX 507
**Way, David V.**, XXIX 249; XXX 226; XXXIII 204
**Weber, Derek C.**, XXXV 86
**Westphal, Merold**, XXXI 106; XXXII 289
**White, Hugh**, XXXII 575
**White, Gavin**, XXVII 314
**Whybray, R.N.**, XXVII 310; XXIX 343, 345, 509
**Wicks, Jared**, XXVI 442, 443; XXVII 198; XXVIII 86; XXIX 526; XXXI 246, 347
**Wijngaards, John**, XXIX 490
**Wilcken, John**, XXXII 426
**Williams, John R.**, XXVI 346; XXX 92, 93, 337, 483; XXXII 272, 278, 444, 561, 592, 597; XXXIII 111, 349, 472; XXXIV 221; XXXV 349, 354
**Williams, Michael E.**, XXXV 218
**Winter, Michael M.**, XXVIII 210, XXXV 205, 318
**Witschen, Dieter**, XXVIII 328

**Woods, K.W.**, XXIX 524
**Worcester, Thomas**, XXXV 93
**Wright, D.F.**, XXX 364
**Wright, T.R.**, XXVIII 500
**Wroe, Anne**, XXXIV 119

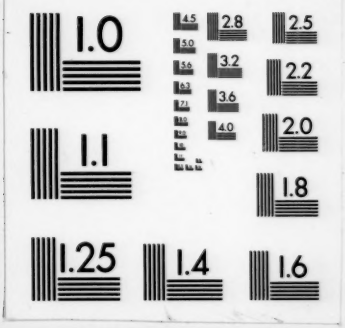
**Yarnold, Edward**, XXVI 325; XXIX 494; XXXV 452
**Yee, Margaret M.**, XXVII 226

M

L

5

4


1.0
4.5
2.8
2.5
5.0
5.6
3.2
2.2
6.3
7.1
3.6
8.0
4.0
2.0
9.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6